# DETERMATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL INTELLIGENCE • • • • •

35th VOLUME . . . .

IV YEAR - NUMBER II

NOVEMBER 1913



ROME: PRINTING OFFICE OF THE INSTITUTE, 1913 • • • •

## CONTENTS.

## PART I: CO-OPERATION AND ASSOCIATION.

#### AUSTRIA.

| FOLIAMEOUS NEWS  1. Fourth Conference of the Presidents of the Provincial Boards of Agriculture and the Agricultural Societies, page 1.—2. Agricultural Co-operation and Rural Welfare, page 3.—3. General Austrian Co-operative Society for the Sale of Livestock, page 4.—4. A New Agency for the Sale of Agricultural Produce in Vienna, page 6. |    |
|---|----|
|   |    |
| Belgium.  |    |
| EE WORK OF THE "BOERENBOND" (PEASANTS' LEAGUE) IN 1912  | 9  |
| D   | r8 |
| GUM Page  | •• |
|   |    |
| SPAIN.  |    |
| News Page 1. Sixteenth Congress of the Agricultural Federation of Catalonia and the Balearic Islands, page 19.—2. The "Olive Branch" Agricultural Syndicate, page 20.   | 1  |
| FRANCE.   |    |
| VENTH NATIONAL CONGRESS OF AGRICULTURAL MUTUALITY AND CO-OPERATION Page   | 25 |

#### ITALY.

ITALIAN COLLECTIVE FARMS, ESPECIALLY LABOURERS' COLLECTIVE FARMS, by Professor A. Serpheriand Dr. G. Mari (Continued and Concluded). . . . . . . Page.

Chapter II. Notes and Information respecting Labourers' Collective Farms, page 38.

§ 1. General Notes and Statistics, page 29.— § 2. Collective Farms in the Province of Reggio, page 39.— § 3. The Collective Farms of the Province of Ravenua, venna, page 42.— § 4. Collective Farms in the Province of Bologua, page 46. § 5. Collective Farms in the Province of Mantua, page 49.

#### PART II: INSURANCE.

#### BELGIUM.

#### SWITZERLAND.

APPLICATION OF THE FEDERAL LAW OF JUNE 13th., 1911 ON SICKNESS INSURANCE Page § 1. General Remarks on the Organization of the Sicksness Insurance Societies, page 58. — § 2. Supplementary Subsidies for Mountain Regions, page 60. § 3. The Relations between the Insurance Societies and the Doctors, page 62.

#### PART III: CREDIT:

#### GERMANY.

| r Work o |    |    |     |     |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |    |   |     |   |    |   |     |   |    |   |   |      |
|----------|----|----|-----|-----|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|----|---|-----|---|----|---|-----|---|----|---|---|------|
| 2 THE I  | OU | NI | )AI | CIC | N | OF | A | Ŧ | Ac | GR | CU | LT | UR. | ΑŁ | B | AN | K | FO! | R | GI | R | [A] | N | 50 | U | Н | WEST |
| AFRICA   |    |    |     |     | • |    |   |   |    | :  |    |    |     |    |   |    |   | •   | • | •  | • | •   | • |    |   | • | Page |

## . Sweden.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT IN SWEDEN, by H. JUHLIN DANNFELT, Secretary to the Repal Academy of Agriculture

§ 1. The Conditions of Swedish Agriculture, page 79.— § 2. Historical Sketch of the Development of the Organization of Land Credit, page 80.— § 3. The General Mortgage Bank. Its Organization and Work, page 81.— § 4. Agricultural Credit in Sweden, page 84.— § 5. Real Estate Rights. Land Books and Land Registers, page 85.

## SWITZERLAND.

| INGS IN SWITZERLAND AND THE MOVEMENT FOR THE INSTITUTION OF POSTAL SAV-  |    |
|--|----|
| BOS BANKS  | 88 |
| of 1908, page 89. — § 2. Savings Banks, page 92. — § 3. Savings Societies, page 98.<br>— § 4. Movement in Favour of the Foundation of Postal Savings Banks, page 99. |    |

#### PART IV: MISCELLANEOUS.

#### UNITED STATES.

RAL SURVEYS IN NEW YORK, MARYLAND AND TENNESSEE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Page 105

Introduction, page 105. — § 7. The Selected Counties and the Methods Employed in the Surveys, page 106. — § 2. The Results of the Survey in New York State, page 108. — § 3. The Survey in Maryland, page 113. — § 4. Rural Conditions in Tennessee, page 114.

#### RUSSIA.

NERAL OUTLINES OF THE NEW RUSSIAN LAND REFORMS (Part I) . . . . . . . Page 129 § 1. Historical Introduction, page 121. — § 2. The Land Commissions and the New Laws on Land Reform, page 129.

## Part 1: Co-operation and Association

#### AUSTRIA.

#### MISCELLANEOUS NEWS.

I.— FOURTH CONFERENCE OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE PROVINCIAL, RDS OF AGRICULTURE AND THE AGRICULTURAL, SOCIETIES.—The fourth ference of the Presidents of the Provincial Boards of Agriculture | the Agricultural Societies was held at Vienna on the 2nd. of last nl at the office of the K. K. Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft. These connecs are a permanent institution. The first was held in Vienna in 1910, the initiative of the I. R. Society of Agriculture. They propose to deal lectively with the various current questions of general character and her to settle them, in accordance with general principles, within the ded their affiliated associations, or to found and prepare central offices institutes. The Minister of Agriculture and several of the higher officials the Agricultural Department took part in the Conference this year, as las representatives of almost all the agricultural associations.

The discussion being opened, Prof. Häusler, the General Secretary, sented a report on the Constitution and Co-operation of the Provincial ricultural Bookkeeping Departments, the arrangement on uniform princes and the preparation of the materials collected by them. In this linection he indicated the duties of the provincial offices and of the tral office in which the data must be arranged precisely in several ways dutilised.

Dr. Dafert then presented a report on the means of preventing the conmination of water and damage due to dust and smoke. He proposed to the the Government to take steps for the purpose and the proposition saccepted. Similarly a proposal made by Baron von Ehrenfels was epted in accordance with which the Viennese Society of Agriculture at arrange with the Departments to establish the means by which in mustions connected with agriculture, the district authorities and the courts may choose as experts the persons proposed by the agricultural societies and the provincial councils of agriculture.

The same speaker held that a law on cattle foods should be presented an

proposed, after a detailed statement of his reasons, that the President Conference should invite the Government to lay before Parliament at a early a date as possible a law on the trade in cattle foods. This propos

was unanimously accepted.

Prof. Häusler, the General Secretary, then read his report on the law in behalf of the emigrants in its relation to agriculture. Most of the emigration laws in other countries only aim at the protection of the emigrants. The Austrian emigration laws must, on the other hand, special consider the requirements of agriculture. The Government bill to a lar, extent neglects this side of the problem. It is specially to be regrette that many very advisable provisions, contained in foreign laws, find a counterpart in the Austrian bill. The bill, generally, accepts the dogm of liberty of emigration instead of restricting it in a certain degree 0 the proposal of the Speaker, it was decided to appoint a commission the deal with the question.

Dr. Ostermayer, who was charged to report on the subject, then show the necessity of modifying certain provisions appearing among the conditions of hail insurance, and proposed the appointment of a commission to enter into relation with the syndicate of the insurance societies will a view to changing these conditions. The proposal was accepted.

Further, Baron von Ehrenfels, President of the Conference, communi ated the conclusions presented by a Commission the preceding Conferen had appointed to study the relations between the Agricultural Departme and the agricultural corporations as well as the concession of subvention and the administrative work of the Department. He proposed the authoriz tion of the transfer of fixed subventions granted for definite purpose in the case of transfer of a very small amount an agreement between t provincial authorities and the provincial commissions would be enoug In provinces where as yet no action has been taken in the matter a pr gramme of action could be very rapidly prepared. To meet the temp ary requirements of the agricultural associations, a special fund must formed which should be at the disposal of the Department of Agricultus the accounts for which must be subject to further examination. Techn al employees must be included among the staff of the Agricultural  $\Gamma$ partment, and from among them should be chosen the persons to repo to the Provincial Councils. The division of the duties of the Agricultu Department might still be made, as at present, in accordance with the w ious branches of agricultural economy, but a closer connection between the various services would be necessary.

Herr Povse, Deputy to the Reichsrat and President of the I. R. Car thian Society, made a proposal with regard to the necessity of regular the agricultural education of young farmwomen. He proposed, in agreene with the Presidents Zuleger and List, to appoint lady teachers, holders certificates in domestic economy, and the proposal was accepted. Baron von Ehrenfels then read his report on the recent bill presented in the House of Lords on the Reform of the Civil Code. In agreement with his proposal, the conference declared itself opposed to the way in which the House of Lords formulated the paragraph dealing with the relations of vicinity and then decided to ask that the period necessary as guarantee, especially in the case of livestock, should be fixed in accordance with the Civil Code of the German Empire, as the trade in livestock between instria and Germany is very active and the period in the case of Hungary will probably be fixed in accordance with the German Code.

Finally, the General Secretary, Prof. Häusler, reported on the Formtion of a General Austrian Society for the Sale of Livestock. (See in this conection § 3 below).

\*\*

2. — AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATION AND RURAL WELFARE. — At the neeting of the board of management of the General Federation of unstrian Agricultural Co-operative Societies, held on February 4th., 1913, Ir. Krek, Deputy to the Reichsrat, delivered a speech on the work of he agricultural co-operative societies in connection with the improvement of the conditions of life in the country. In conformity with his desires, he Board unanimously decided to invite the managing commission of he General Federation to devote more attention to this problem and to ttempt its solution by means of the action of the co-operative societies, it the same time he also proposed to resort to different means of a practical ature; the sending out of a schedule of questions and propaganda by means if the co-operative press and the inspectors of the co-operative societies, norder to draw attention to the necessity of greater attention being given or unal welfare, preparation of education in bookkeeping for rural dom-stic economy and the foundation of an information office.

In accordance with these conclusions, the General Federation extended is action to the subject of rural welfare and the cult of the home. To obain an idea of the state of the question, a schedule of enquiries has been repared and distributed by the federations of co-operative societies affiliated to the General Federation. The schedule contains 21 questions, the answers which will show the development of the institutions founded in the fustrian Monarchy for the purpose of promoting the economic, intellectual and moral welfare of the rural classes. The General Federation will arange the replies received, and they will be published.

In order to disseminate ideas for the promotion of rural welfare, the 'Oesterreichische landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaftspresse' constantly pubishes articles for the gradual education of the communities concerned.

Preliminary steps have been taken for the foundation of an information office for all matters in connection with the promotion of rural welfare. This information office must not only serve for consultation, but it must also carry out works of scientific character. It must in particular arrange the answers filled in on the schedule of questions and see about their public-

ation and defend the idea of rural welfare by means of other publications in various technical reviews as well as of lectures. Finally, the General Federation proposes in its next course of editation in co-operation, which will again last several months and the object of which is to prepare employees for the co-operative societies, to institute a series of lectures on rural welfare.

\*\*\*

3. — General austrian co-operative society for the sale of live STOCK -- For some years the idea of selling their livestock collectively through the creation of intermediary organizations for the purpose, has been mak ing its way in Austria among the farmers. A first step towards this enu was taken by them in 1907, when the General Federation of Austrian Agricultural Co-operative Societies founded in Vienna the Landwirtschaftliche Vielinerwertungstelle (Agricultural Agency for the Sale of Livestock). This agency, in accordance with the orders received, sold the burtchers' beasts forwarded to it by the farmers, in agreement with the central municipal office. In the course of the following years a great many large and powerful agencies for the sale of livestock arose, organised on the model of that at Vienna. Even co-operative societies for the sale of livestock were formed in certain provinces. Yet their organization could only proceed rapidly after the law of December 30th., 1909, which provided large funds for these undertakings, and after the foundation, in 1910, of the Centrale für Vichverwertung (Central Society for the Sale of Livestock), which undertook the work of organization on a large scale. Already from the time of the foundation of the agricultural agency for the sale of live stock, the minds of all were convinced that the organization of the sale must be systematically completed and that further the agency started by the General Federation must be replaced by an institution organized on commercial principles and possessed of large financial resources. In fact the agency being only a subdivision of the General Federation, it could not satisfy all the requirements that a great development of business demands of an undertaking of the kind; on the other hand, the K. K. Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft (I. R. Agricultural Society) of Vienna had already for a long time been attempting to found a livestock market in Vienna. The idea of realizing at one and the same time both these projects was carried into execution in the foundation of the Allgemeine oesterreichische Vielwawertungsgesellschaft (General Austrian Society for the Sale of Livestock) with its headquarters in Vienna.

The principal part in the foundation of this society was taken by those associations which had long concerned themselves with the sale of butchers beasts in Vienna, the General Federations of Austrian Agricultural Co-operative Societies, the Provincial Board of Agriculture for Lower Austria, the Galician Society for the Sale of Livestock (Galizische Viehverwertungsgesellschaft) of Lemberg, the Society for the Sale of Livestock in Bukowing (Bukowiner Viehverwertungsgesellschaft) of Czernowitz, together with the

length Deposit Bank (Allgemeiner Depositenbank). The new society was offset on the fourth of January of this year as a limited liability society. The share capital amounting to 1,500,000 crowns is divided among 3,000 heres of a nominal value of 50 crowns. It may be raised, if necessary, to 1,000,000 crowns.

The Society, which began business on May 1st., has for its object the againzation and the direct carrying out of the sale of livestock, and butters meat, as well as other animal produce and every thing necessary for

he livestock improvers and the needs of the consumers.

The object is attained by the following means:

(a) By founding and working in Vienna a public livestock market, pen to all concerned, producers and dealers. Similar markets will have to a founded in the various kingdoms and provinces of Austria, in accordance with the rights of the livestock markets of the various communes.

(b) By fixing prices and publishing bulletins on the progress of the markets worked by the society, founding and working a permanent information service by means of which the organizations for the sale of livestock and the producers (large agricultural undertakings or individual farmers) may always be kept informed of the price of livestock on the various markets.

(c) By buying and selling livestock both for third parties and for

account of the society itself.

(d) By granting or procuring the necessary credit for purchase,

lattening or sale of livestock.

(e) By forming or working new undertakings, taking part in such as already exist and are capable of advancing the trade in livestock, that is to say, undertakings for the cultivation and preservation of cattle food, for sterilisation of meat the consumption of which has been authorized under tertain conditions, the utilization of waste products etc.

(f) By founding and managing undertakings for the utilisation of brestock of any kind, either by means of slaughter and the sale of the meat

in by the transformation of the produce after slaughter.

(g) By taking the necessary measures to prevent loss through

laughter or in transport.

(h) By buying, hiring or directly working parcels of land and fattenng livestock.

(i) By founding and working special banks for the livestock markets,

taking part in those already existing.

The General Austrian Society for the Sale of Livestock has, since the 1st of last May, taken over the business of the agricultural agency for the ale of livestock of the General Federation of the Austrian Agricultural Deperative Societies. In co-operation with the institutes already formed to be formed by the municipality of Vienna, it will make every effort to apply butchers' meat to the population, to obtain profitable sales of their moduce for the livestock improvers, and in this way make it the interest of the latter to assure the regular supply of the market. Further, the Society all not fail to devote its special attention to the trade in meat in the many stres of consumption in the various provinces, attempting to ensure

there also the regularity of the trade in butchers' beasts between the town and the country. The General Society for the sale of livestock will further contribute, in concert with competent organizations, to the foundation of agencies for the sale of livestock, in addition to those already existing in numerous centres of consumption. The society will also be in a nosi tion to take a direct part in the business of these agencies, so as to guaranter the producers the sale of their livestock and the butchers the supply of meat they require. The General Austrian Society for the Sale of Livestock will further attempt to establish the necessary relations between the improvers of various districts remote from each other, in periods of loca dearth of fodder, so as to avoid the hasty sale of livestock. The Society wil attempt, by making use of other organizations for the sale of livestock to distribute the animals among the various regions of the monarchy, ac cording to their actual requirements; it will also try to protect and pre serve the existing livestock. In case of need, the society will directly supply the regions where cattle food is growing scarce by purchasing it in the region where it is abundant.

\*\*

4. — A NEW AGENCY FOR THE SALE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IN VIENNA — A new Agency for the Sale of Agricultural Produce was founded in Vienna on August 14th. of this year. — The Society was founded in consequence of the defects apparent in the Vienna market in recent years in connection with the supply of fruit and vegetables, including potatos and calbages, which have driven the majority of the producers from the market. This deplorable condition of the food supply led to the foundation, a fee years ago, of the Oesterreichische landwirtschaftliche Verhaufsvermittlungsgesellschaft (Austrian Agency for the Sale of Agricultural Produce), a limite liability society which still exists. This society which acts as a private commission agency for the sale of fruit and vegetables, has, up to the present helped to remove the defects of which we have already spoken, but it business is of small extent.

Only an undertaking on a much larger scale and possessing considerable funds can radically modify the conditions of the Vienna market. I was therefore necessary to found a large commercial business which, which having a sufficient quantity of goods at its disposal, would be able to seat prices that would be found at once suitable by the consumers and advantageous for the producers.

It is a very important matter for the new society that it is to unit not only agricultural associations of producers (provincial boards of agriculture, agricultural societies, co-operative societies and their federations the General Federation of Agricultural Co-operative Societies, the Provincial Commissions and individual farmers, but also, and especial the large landowners so that it will be able to count upon a sufficient number of large producers, which is absolutely necessary for its successive.

addition to the associations of producers at present existing, quite a jes of new co-operative producers' societies will have to be formed.

Finally, a Bank has even been authorized as a member of the society, e.K. privilegerte Oesterreichische Länderbank (I. R. Austrian Privileged and Bank) at Vienna, not only because the society requires large capital, talso in consideration of the large commercial custom a bank will obnir of it.

The previously existing society: the Oesterreichische landwirtschaftliche rhaufsvermittlung will be liquidated. At the same time the new society lake over all its business and its customers, as well as its offices in the ge covered market of Vienna.

Its legal form will be that of a limited liability society. The share capital sounts to 190,000 crowns and is entirely paid up. In case of necessity, will be possible, in accordance with a decision come to by the General eting, to call on the members for supplementary contributions up to the sount of a third of the share capital. The I. R. Minister of Agriculture has ren material assistance to the society, granting it, under the form of a subtion, the amount necessary in order to take over the business of the stereichische landw. Verkaufsvermittlung. Consequently, the rules recoge the right of the Agricultural Department to supervise the business of society and to be represented with this object at the General Meetings dat the meeting of the Board of Supervision.

We may make the following observations with regard to the sphere of ion of the new society. The Oesterreich landw. Verkaufsvermittlung, at sent existing, limits its action generally to the sale of vegetables and it, and does a fairly large business, principally in fruit. On the other nd, the new society, which has chiefly in view the provisioning of ema and is trying to give the producers an opportunity for selling their oduce, will considerably enlarge the field of its operations. It will begin concerning itself with the sale of vegetables and will give special ention to the trade in eggs, poultry and butter.

One of the principal tasks of the new society will be to keep the producers a stantly informed of the requirements and the condition of the Viennesse arket and of the probabilities for the sale of their produce. It will further we to assure the supply of the Viennesse market, seeing at the same is to the good quality and to the sufficient supply of the articles, ale engaging its suppliers to produce the quality in demand on the arket and to supervise the sorting and packing of their produce. After ich, the society may very well attempt its sale by auction in Vienna ystem which has already given excellent results in other large towns.

The society may also do very useful work for increasing the production the promotion of agricultural education, the distribution of seeds and sgraut of loans on the security of standing crops.

Altogether, the society will chiefly act as an intermediary. Yet it may the purchases for its own account at the places of production. It began to the fifteenth of September last.

The new society is officially styled: "Osstarreichische Verhausigeseil schaft für landwirtschaftliche Produkte, Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung" (Austrian Society for the Sale of Agricultural Produce, Ltd). The beadquarters of the society are in Vienna, but it has the right to establish branches in other places. Its object, as recognised in its Rules, is the sale of agricultural produce as well as the improvement of the food supply on the market of Vienna and in other centres of consumption.

To obtain its manifold ends, it will have recourse to the following

means:

(1) the foundation of offices for the sale and storage of agricultural produce in Vienna and in other centres of consumption;

(2) the sale, chiefly as representative or intermediary, of agricultural vegetables of every kind, potatoes, fruit, butter, cheese, eggs,

poultry etc.

(3) the preservation of the above produce or its subjection to other treatment, and the hire, purchase or installation of the necessary buildings for the purpose; the foundation of new undertakings or participation in those already existing;

(4) the improvement and the increase of the agricultural produce by the foundation and organization of producers' associations, the assistance of such associations as well as of individual farmers, the diffusion among farmer of information in connection with the requirements of the agricultural market, in regard to the treatment, the sorting and packing of produce and the establishment of places for concentration of produce in the district

of production.

Not only organizations belonging to the society as members (federations of co-operative societies, provincial boards of agriculture, agricultural and horticultural societies etc....) but also all farmers, agricultura co-operative societies and other associations not members of it may sent their produce to the society for it to sell. Besides, it may be expected that the number of members will increase in a very short time when the farmer are convinced that the action of the society is of real advantage to agriculture. The society, will contribute besides to the improvement of the marke and of the food supply of the towns by the removal of a large proportion of the defects referred to above. Further it will render a more direct on tact between producers and consumers possible.

#### BELGIUM.

THE WORK OF THE "BOERENBOND" (PEASANT'S LEAGUE)
IN 1912.

#### SOURCE:

BORBENBOND BRICE OF LIGHE DES PAYSANS: EXERCISE 1912. — (Belgian Boerenbond w Pessants' League: Working Year 1912). Condensed Report presented at the General Meeting of May 12th., 1913, by Canon E. Luytgaerens, S. Th. B., General Secretary, Lorenin, 1913.

As our readers know, the Boerenbond is the most important organization of the Belgian Agricultural Co-operative movement. Founded in 1890 with its head quarters at Louvain, its mission is threefold; (1) the defence of the religious, moral and material interests of the peasants; (2) the improvement of agricultural legislation; (3) the corporative organization of agriculture.

Round it as a centre are grouped the boerengilden, or parochial associations of peasants, similar to the French syndicates and giving origin to various co-operative societies (societies for purchase and sale, rural lanks, dairies, mutual insurance societies etc.) destined to obtain considuable advantages for the farmers.

For the accomplishment of its manifold tasks the Boerenbond is livided into several departments, namely: I. Farmwomen's League; I. Horticulturists' General Federation; III. Purchase and Sale Counting louse; IV. Central Credit Bank; V. Inspection Department; VI. Insurance bepartment; VII. Department for Consultation, Lectures, etc.

The affiliated associations contribute one franc a year to the federal ociety, and this entitles them to receive the paper, De Boer (the Peasant), he organ of the League.

The Boerenbond is managed by a Managing Committee and a Superior American The first is composed of a president, a vice-president, 4 commissions, a general secretary entrusted with the despatch of the current business of all the departments and a treasurer. The second consists of the

managing committee and the delegates of the affiliated gildes, representing the provinces.

In the various offices of the Boerenbond at the end of last year there were 101 employees. In 1903 there were only 12.

Let us now show the results of the work as given in the last report

## § 1. Associations affiliated to the Boerenbond, and Services of GENERAL CHARACTER.

11:5

1. Affiliated Associations. - At the end of 1911, 532 gildes belonged to the Boerenbond; on December 31st., 1912, there were 560. At that date the number of members amounted to 50,614, representing an equal number of families. In the last nine years, the number increased as follows:

|       |  | • |  |  |  |                   |
|-------|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------|
| Years |  |   |  |  |  | Number of Members |
| 1903. |  |   |  |  |  | 21,812            |
| 1904. |  |   |  |  |  | 23,634            |
| 1905. |  |   |  |  |  | 31,586            |
| 1906. |  |   |  |  |  | 35,190            |
| 1907. |  |   |  |  |  | 38,949            |
| 1908. |  |   |  |  |  | 41,701            |
| 1909. |  |   |  |  |  | 43,169            |
| 1910. |  |   |  |  |  | 44,522            |
| 1911. |  |   |  |  |  | 46,899            |
| IQ12. |  |   |  |  |  | 50,614            |

In the above period, the number of members has therefore increased b 28,802.

Not entering into the details of the work of the affiliated association we shall confine ourselves to remarking that generally the work they under take is increasing more and more, both in importance and in respect t the area affected, as is seen in the various monographs on the bosts gilden, published in the above mentioned report. Let us, however, gil a few examples.

The Agricultural Gilde of Elverdinghe, working in a commune West Flanders of that name, with 1,600 inhabitants, was founded i 1910, and has 93 members. It has founded, for their use a collective pu chase department, which, in the course of the year 1912, received order to the amount of 70,000 frs.; a rural bank, a co-operative dairy, a fire 28 agricultural accident insurance agency etc.

The Kinroy. Agricultural Gilde (Limbourg) has as members 171 out of he 1,200 inhabitants of the commune. It also has a collective purchase legariment, an insurance office, and a steam dairy, as well as a deposit and loan bank, which, during the year, received 71,169 frs. in deposits and granted 57,928 frs. in loans. The dairy began work in 1910, with 64 members. The following are the figures for the last working year; noticed, 51,847 kgs.; gross receipts, frs. 163,496,53. The insurance department has 140 members and it has insured 530 head of livestock for 192,600 fr. What the local correspondent of the Boerenbond writes with regard to

What the local correspondent of the Boerenbond writes with regard to he results obtained by this association is especially interesting: "In the commit field," he remarks, "the progress has been general since the foundmon of the society (1906), especially among the small farmers, who can easy obtain the necessary means for the purchase of land, manure etc. Tom the Raiffeisen bank. Dairy cow improvement has made progress, hanks to the system of testing the amount of fatty substances contained a the milk; the cheese manufacture has been improved by means of the team dairy; finally, the yield of the soil has been increased in consequence if the better quality of the seed used, as well as by manuring and the more scientific preparation of the fields and meadows."

In the intellectual field, continues the *Boerenbond* correspondent, the members have acquired a better opinion of themselves and a stronger attachment to their profession as farmers. At the same time, lectures, the reading of good newspapers, and the frequent interchange of views on various matters of rural economy have contributed to extend their professional dication.

Appreciable progress has been made in the moral and religious field. These examples enable us to understand the profound social action of he agricultural gildes, which, scattered over the whole territory of the bate have become an integral part of the local life.

2. The Superior Council of the Boerenbond and the Services of General haracter. — In addition to the ordinary questions of administrative character, the Superior Council has occupied itself, in its quarterly sessions, rith various questions relating to agriculture, rural institutions and legistion of waste land, the increasing cost of living, the purchase of home-teads etc.

The consultation office, for gratuitous consultation, has done a good kal of work this year: it has had to answer more than a thousand legal lestions. The correspondence work was no less; the different offices is patched altogether about 200,000 letters and cards. The various affects of the Boerenbond organized 540 lectures.

The holiday courses, founded for the technical educational of the mangers, eashiers, and secretaries of rural organizations, likewise gave good sails; the attendance was 125.

Among the institutions promoted by the Boerenbond, we must finally mention the chaplains' clubs. These are associations founded among the

priests, who are the spiritual directors of the rural gildes to permit of interchange of ideas between them and prepare them better for the mission trusted to them. This mission consists essentially in the preservation of the "spirit of justice and Christian charity" within the gildes and departments. There are up to the present three clubs of the kind: of the province of Antwerp with 86 members, one for Brabant (74 me bers) and one for West Flanders.

## § 2. THE CENTRAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE BOERENBOND.

As we have seen, the *Boerenbond* has seven principal departments, work and the objects of which are different. We shall pass them rapidly review, devoting a special section, however, to the Central Credit Bank

I. Farmwomen's League. — This league, the latest formed of the c tral departments of the Boerenbond, was founded on July 6th., 1911. Onl cember 31st., 1912 it federated 67 farmwomen's clubs (21 on Decem 31st., 1911) with 7,371 members.

The affiliated clubs with the largest number of members are those Berlaer (200), Blaesvelt (270) Bonheyden (175), Piette (170), Denderwind

(202) etc.

They have up to the present occupied themselves with the profession education of the ir members; with this object, they organise meetings fixed dates, encourage lectures and practical lessons, and, where possifound small libraries.

During the year, the League promoted 105 lectures on the most value subjects (utility of women's associations, domestic economy, livestock provement, cheesemaking, sanitation etc.).

But, as the report shows, no co-operative or mutual institution has

been formed among its members.

2. Horticulturists' General Federation. — 'The Peasants' League staths Federation, now one of its departments, for the improvement of the icultural industry, very extensively developed in the neighbourhood of large urban centres, by means of professional education, the study of markets and the organization of collective sales; the small farmers unit local associations, forming departments of the rural gildes and the union these constitutes the General Federation.

Founded on December 6th., 1910, it included, on December 31st., If 67 horticulturists' associations. The lectures given for the education members in the year with which we are dealing, amounted to 173; the vi paid to rural establishments, commercial houses etc. to 242; the collect sales of horticultural produce necessitated 1,530 shipments for an amount 418,026.84 frs.

3. Purchase and Sale Counting House. — In 1912 this office bought account of the purchase departments of the affiliated agricultural galacteria.

and members:

(a) chemical manure: 32,398,253 kg. for 2,002,879,28 frs.
(b) cattle food: 38,617,462 kg. for 8,075, 068,51 frs.
The following table shows the increase of the business done by the purase department of the Boerenbond, in the last 15 years, in manure and tle food.

## Development of the Boerenbond Purchase Business.

|               | М                  | inure        | Cattle Food |              |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Years         | Kg.                | Pr.          | Kg.         | Fr.          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 198           | 12,717,465         | 657,889.09   | 6,154,738   | 857,583.17   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 399 · · · · · | 13,091,785         | 804,506.10   | 6,723,615   | 890,389.90   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 900           | 13,500,555         | 730,761,51   | 6,559,418   | 1,111,168,62 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ж             | 16,866,983         | 879,449.97   | 8,657,241   | 1,465,104.98 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 902           | 16,853,464         | 957,473.09   | 11,675,131  | 1,967,098.5  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 903 [         | 21,179,028         | 1,001,300.19 | 16,873,417  | 2,625,790.33 |  |  |  |  |  |
| )04           | 23,526,051         | 1,086,307.02 | 21,129,235  | 3,305,562.74 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ×5            | 25,621,752         | 1,237,302.98 | 21,265,744  | 3,634,559.23 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 906           | <b>28,5</b> 45,853 | 1,447,950.37 | 25,028,384  | 4,279,518.68 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 907           | 29,533,602         | 1,612,257.22 | 30,751,583  | 5,404,864.8  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 908           | 28,349,043         | 1,759,475.61 | 34,126.072  | 6,430,717,47 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 909           | 28,370,089         | 1,732,034.21 | 34,224,780  | 6,616,931,38 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 910           | 30,643,874         | 1,733,371.78 | 33,530,065  | 6,308,209.97 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 911           | 30,042,440         | 1,721,775.65 | 36,672,392  | 7,193,433.10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 912           | 32,398,253         | 2,002,779.28 | 38,617,462  | 8,075,068.51 |  |  |  |  |  |

(c) seeds: 207,380 kg. for 102,233.45 frs. The following figures show the ounts of seed purchased in the last ten years.

## Purchase of Seed.

| 1900 |     |  | * 39,896 | kg. | frs | 15,529.35  |
|------|-----|--|----------|-----|-----|------------|
| 1905 |     |  | 53,048   | *   | ))  | 16,619.47  |
| 1910 |     |  | 274,817  | D   | ))  | 141,752.88 |
| 1911 | . ; |  | 181,054  | ))  | 78  | 96,171.95  |
| 1912 |     |  | 207,380  | ))  | n   | 102,233.45 |

In 1912 the warehouse of the Boerenbond at Antwerp deliverer 28,980,819 kgs. of cattle food and 4,230,233 kgs. of manure.

The Hasselt branch supplied 2,507,423 kgs. of cattle food and 1,410,70 of manure, for a total amount of 625,456.10 frs. (523,611.09 frs. in 1911)

(d) The agricultural machinery and dairy plant supplied in 1912 by the purchase warehouse were valued altogether at 81,864,94 frs.; the former amounting to 21,245.31 frs; the latter to 60,619.63 frs.

Altogether in 1912 the purchase and sale warehouse of the Boeren bond had to execute 7,904 commissions; its turnover was 21,701,528,58 and the total business done by it (outgoings and incomings) amounted to 62,446,081.42 frs.

Co-operative Dairy Inspection Office. - This office is attached to the Purchase and Sale Counting House: 120 dairies are affiliated to it (67 in 1006 It displays its activity in the organization of lectures and lessons, visiting the affiliated institutions, giving technical advice, and carrying out analyse of butter and milk in the special laboratory.

We shall now consider another department of the Boerenbond, the Cen

tral Credit Bank, separately, in view of its importance.

## § 3. THE CENTRAL CREDIT BANK.

1. Affiliated local banks. - In 1912, 30 new Raiffeisen banks became affi iated to the Central Bank of the Boerenbond, to which thus, at the end ( the year, 363 out of the 738 existing in Belgium were affiliated. The follow ing figures show the increase in the number of the federated banks since 1807 in relation to the total number in the kingdom. We give the figures belo for periods of five years:

| Years |  |  |  | Number of Banks<br>in Belgium | Number of Banks<br>Affiliated to the<br>Central Bank |
|-------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|
| _     |  |  |  |                               | _  |
| 1897  |  |  |  | 159                           | 95   |
| 1002  |  |  |  | 308                           | 190  |
| 1907  |  |  |  | 540                           | 265  |
| 1012  |  |  |  | 738                           | 363  |

The provinces with the largest numbers of affiliated banks are Brabat (152), Antwerp (65) and Limbourg (65).

2. Open Credit Accounts. - In 1912, the Central Boerenbond Batt opened 25 credit accounts for the affiliated banks, for the total amount of 589,000 frs.

Between 1897 and 1912, 369 credit accounts had been opened for the

affiliated banks for an amount of 3,207,400 frs.

On December 31st., 1912, the affiliated banks owed the Central Bank 40,691.09. frs.

3. Capital of the Central Bank.—On December 31st., 1912 the Bank had capital of 6,537,000 frs. in 6,537 shares. This amount increases year by par, thanks to the provisions in the rules, and, in fact, for each amount of 1000 frs. granted to an affiliated bank, the latter has to subscribe a 100 fr hare in the Central Bank.

The following figures, for five years' periods, show the considerable notes in the capital of the society:

Share Capital of the Central Bank.

| Years<br>— |  |    |  | Number of Shares<br>Subscribed | Capital of the Society |
|------------|--|----|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1897       |  |    |  | 220                            | 220,000                |
| 1902       |  | ٠. |  | 1,123                          | 1,123,000              |
| 1907       |  |    |  | 2,689                          | 2,689,000              |
| 1912       |  |    |  | 6,537                          | 6,537,000              |

4. Turnover.— The turnover for the year 1912 was 48,461,987.95 frs., bat is, on an average more than 4,000,000 frs. per month.

5. Savings deposits. — On December 31st., 1912, the deposits in the central Bank consisted of 15,130,496.90 frs., deposited by affiliated banks, md535,291.34 frs., deposited by private individuals. That is, altogether, more han 15,500,000 frs.

6. Loans on Land — As we know, in 1904, the Central Bank, founded a Land half Department for farmers. The loans are granted both by the local banks at  $4\frac{1}{4}\%$  and the Central Bank (at  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ ); but the latter only lends limitly to farmers residing in communes where there is no local bank.

The local banks obtain the funds they need for this service from the lentral Bank, which advances the money to them at 4% per ann. It obtains itself by means of the issue of land bonds (of 100,200,500 and 1,000 frs. 1360%) up to the amount of its mortgage credits.

The bonds are guaranteed: (a) by the capital and reserve fund of the Cenla Bank, which, on December 31st., 1912, exceeded 6,500,000 frs.; (b) by
the mortgage credits of the Bank; (c) by the collective unlimited liability
the members of the Raiffeisen banks, for the loans made by them.

As for agricultural credit, the local banks must subscribe a share of 100 p. for every 1,000 frs. borrowed.

The loans may not exceed <sup>a</sup>/<sub>3</sub> of the value of the capital and they regarted for a period varying from one to twenty nine years. They are Rayable in half yearly or annual instalments, but repayment may be anti-

In 1912 through the medium of the local banks, the Central Bank grant-134 loans for a total amount of 689,000 frs., and 48 loans directly or an amount of 401,200 frs., or altogether 182 loans for a total amount  $_0$  1,090,200 frs.

The largest amounts were distributed in the provinces of Antwen (250,100) frs. and Brabant (426,600 frs.).

Since its foundation, the land credit department has lent the following amounts:

Loans Granted by the Land Credit Department

| _      | Through<br>of the | the Medium<br>Local Banks. | , 1    | Directly  | Total  |          |  |  |
|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|--|--|
| Yesrs  | Number            | Amount                     | Number | Amount    | Number | Amount   |  |  |
| ,      | 1 1               |                            |        |           |        |          |  |  |
| 1904   | 21                | 71,600                     | 15     | 77,800    | 36     | 149,400  |  |  |
| 1905   | 62                | 394,100                    | 26     | 68,440    | 88     | 462,540  |  |  |
| 1906   | 37                | 149,500                    | 48     | 226,840   | 85     | 376,34   |  |  |
| 1907   | 36                | 265,600                    | 41     | 160,550   | 77     | 426,15   |  |  |
| 1908   | 45                | 205,000                    | 38     | 204,520   | 83     | 409,52   |  |  |
| 1909   | 54                | 300,150                    | 26     | 120,500   | 80     | 420,65   |  |  |
| 1910   | 96                | 35 <b>1,9</b> 9 <b>5</b>   | 40     | 207,550   | 136    | 559,24   |  |  |
| 1911   | 94                | 434,850                    | 36     | 162,975   | 130    | 597,82   |  |  |
| 1912   | 134               | 68 <b>9,000</b>            | 48     | 401,200   | 182    | 1,090,20 |  |  |
| Total, | 579               | 2,861,595                  | 318    | 1,630,375 | 897    | 4,491,87 |  |  |

The loans on mortgage may be classified as follows, according to  $t\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*$  importance :

|      |      |        |            | ,   |        | Loans Granted<br>through the<br>Medium of the<br>Local Banks | Direct<br>Loans | Total |
|------|------|--------|------------|-----|--------|--|-----------------|-------|
|      |      |        |            |     |        | Total Danes  | <u>·</u>        | -     |
| From | frs. | I      | to         | frs | 1,000  | . 97   | 42              | 139   |
| n    | ))   | 1,001  | <b>y</b> ) | 10  | 2,000  | 163  | 79              | 242   |
| n    | Э    | 2.001  | >>         | *   | 3,000  | 110  | 61              | 171   |
| »    | >>   | 3,00 I | ))         | 10  | 4,000  | 71   | 31              | 102   |
| 13   | ))   | 4,001  |            | 1)) | 5,000  | 28   | 28              | 56    |
| )+   | 30   | 5,001  |            | D   | 10,000 | • 55   | 37              | 92    |
| n    | ))   | 10.001 |            | ))  | 20,000 | 37   | 31              | 68    |
| D    | >>   | 20,001 |            | »·  | 30,000 | - •  | 3               | 12    |
| Abov |      |        |            | 9)  | 30,000 | -  | 6               | 15    |
|      | •    |        | •          | ,   | 32,000 |  |                 |       |
|      |      |        |            | Tot | al     | 579  | <b>4</b> 318    | 897   |

Most of the mortgage loans were granted for the purchase or building flouses, purchase of land or repayment of old debts.

7. Work of the Affiliated Local Banks. — We have said that at the end 1911, the banks affiliated to the Boerenbond Central Bank were 333 in mber. We have the following figures with regard to their work on Decemer 31st., 1911. We have not the figures for 1912.

| jumber of Banks Affiliated on December 31st., 1911<br>jumber of Members |          | 333<br>25,233                  |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|
| leposits on December 31st., 1911  | frs.     | 72,261,274.42<br>27,072,258.38 |
| gans not Repaid on December 31st., 1911                                 | ))<br>)) | 30,939,035.97<br>13,236,248.26 |

Comparing these data with those for previous years, which, for want of pace we do not reproduce, we observe the continual progress made by the filiated banks.

## § 4. THE INSPECTION OF THE AFFILIATED SOCIETIES.

The Inspection Service, first of all a division of the Central Credit Bank, now an independent department of the *Boerenbond*. The Raiffeisen Banks filiated to the Central Bank, as well as the rural gildes and the purchase wisions requesting it, are subject to inspection by it.

In 1912, 466 inspections of rural banks were carried out; further, the line arranged for the delivery of 63 lectures on agricultural credit.

On December 31st., 1912, there were 127 agricultural gildes and purchase rarehouses registered for inspection. During the year, 145 inspections were arried out, and 73 lectures delivered on technical matters.

Each institution subject to this inspection, is visited at least once a war by an inspector, who examines its management and its accounts.

\*\*

As we have said above, the *Boerenbond* has also an insurance departnent, for fire, livestock, hail and life insurance.

In the part of the Bulletin treating of insurance, we shall deal with the wivity displayed by this important office.

## 2. PUBLICATIONS OF RECENT DATE ON CO-OPERATION AND ASSOCIATION IN BELGIUM.

#### (a) PUBLICATIONS OF THE AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS:

- BOERENBOND BELGE OU LIGUE DES PAYSANS: EXERCICE 1912 (Belgian Boerenbond or Possent League. Working Year 1912). Condensed Report presented at the General Meeting ( May 12th., 1913, by Canon E. Luytgaerens, S. Th. B., General Secretary, Louvain, 191
- I.ES ASSOCIATIONS DE FERMIÈRES: (Farmwoinen's Associations): Reports presented to the 80 and Section of the 3rd. International Congress of Farmwoinen's Clubs, held at Ghm 1913. Brussels, "Comité National des Cercles de Fermières", 1913.
- LA PREMIÈRE MÈRE DE FAMILLE ET MÉNAGÈRE (The First Mother and Housekeeper); Repor presented to the Third Section of the above Congress. Brussels, "Comité National & Fédérations des Cercles de Fermières", 1913.
- LE RÔLE PROFESSIONNEL DE LA PERMIÈRE (The Farmwoman's Professional Rôle): Reports pr sented to the Second Section of the above Congress. Brussels, "Comité National des Fid rations des Cercles de Fermières, 1913.

#### (b) OTHER PUBLICATIONS:

- BARNICH (Dr. G.): La législation et l'organisation ouvrières en Belgique. Théorie et pratique (Legislation and Labourers' Organization in Belgium. Practice and Theory). Vol. 1. Em sels, Em. Rossel, 1913.
- VAN DIEVOET (Emile): Le buil à ferme en Belgique. Le droit écrit et la coutum: ; le fait écon mique; les réformes nécessaires. (Farm Rent in Belgium. The Written Law and Usa; the Economic Factand the Necessary Reforms). Preface by M. E. Vlieberg, Professorat i University of Louvain, Member of the Superior Council of Agriculture. Louvain, Chal Peeters, 1913.
- VAN ELEWYCK (Ernest): La Banque Nationale de Belgique. Les théories et les faits (I National Bank of Belgium. Theories and Facts). Vols I and II, Brussels, Falk, 1913.
- COMPTES RENDUS DU XEME CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'AGRICULTURE. Gand, 1913. Ag culture: Questions du jour (Reports of the Xth. International Congress of Agriculture. Gan 1913. Agriculture. Questions of the Day.). Brussels, General Secretariat of the Xt International Congress of Agriculture, 1913.
- COMPTE RENDU DES OPÉRATIONS ET DE LA SITUATION DE LA CAISSE GÉNÉRALE D'ÉPARCIS!

  DE RETRAITE, instituée par la loi du Mars 1865, sous la garantie de l'Etat. (Report
  the Operations and the Situation of the General Savings and Pension Bank, joundédLaw of March 16th., 1865, with State Guarantee). 1912. Brussels, 1913.

#### SPAIN.

#### MISCELLANEOUS NEWS.

1.—Sixteenth congress of the agricultural, federation of Ca-IONIA and the Balearic Islands.—The sixteenth of the series of Conisses instituted in 1899 by the Agricultural Federation of Catalonia and Balearic Islands met recently at Igualada (Barcelona).

By means of these congresses the Federation proposes to benefit the iculture of the district in which it works, Catalonia and the Balearic ands, through the study and discussion of the most important local probas in preparation for these meetings. The conclusions of the discussis, reduced to practice, have up to the present given excellent results. The subject submitted to the Congress we are dealing with, which was extraordinary importance for the region, was: "agricultural association". is known that the rural population of Catalonia and the Balearic Islands, the intelligent and laborious, is excessively individualistic in character, is leads to an independence that is extremely dangerous, as it leaves agriture at the mercy of the speculation of unscrupulous men, of usurers at the most unrestricted competition. Consequently, the Federation of talonia and the Balearic Islands thinks that nothing could be more servable to the agricultural interests of these regions than an action tending the association of individual effort.

The matter was considered under three heads: (a) agricultural assotion generally; (b) association based on mutual lines; (c) agricultural covation; and excited animated discussion, as a result of which the following tes were passed:

(a) 1st., agricultural association must be encouraged and strengthened all its forms: the land owner should be the first to promote it by doing sutmost to make his tenants, metayers (aparceros) and other persons dendent on him, directly or indirectly, unite in associations; the agricultural sess should especially make active propaganda to show the advantages union and to develop the spirit of association; 2nd., the public authorities ould encourage agricultural association by the loyal application of the letter of the spirit of the law on Agricultural Syndicates of January 28th., 1906, king the necessary steps to develop the above form of association which ill be of the greatest practical use when the associations enjoy a rightly identical independence.

- (b) 1st., the association must be based on mutual trust and material liability; 2nd., the principal ends of the mutual association must be the consolidation of credit, the encouragement of loans and of savings; it may adopt the Raiffeisen, Luzzatti and Durand forms, on condition that then be joint liability; 3rd., after the association has firmly established credit it must assist the other associations for the encouragement of agricultural progress (co-operative societies for production, syndicates of sale, livestori insurance societies etc.).
- (c) 1st., the congress considers that the object of agricultural co-operation is to seek, with a view to the collective education of those concerned advantages, facilities and benefits for the improvements of agricul ture, as well as the independence necessary for it, so that it may not have to struggle or incur risks like commerce or industry; 2nd., it is therefore ad visable that this principle be given legal value, so that the work of rural on operation may be clearly distinguished from that of commerce and industry 3rd., efforts must be made to prevent the agricultural associations being but dened by fiscal charges of commercial or industrial character and tha the provisions in the law on agricultural syndicates of a general characte that might interfere with co-operative action may be suppressed.

2. - THE "OLIVE BRANCH" AGRICULTURAL SYNDICATE. - The benefit accorded by the law of January 28th., 1906 (1) have been profited by in th recent foundation of an agricultural syndicate under the name of the "Oliv Branch", at Tortosa (Province of Tarragona).

In its essential aims, this association is really a co-operative credit st ciety for the farmers and resembles the Prussian Landschaften in its character

In view of the importance of institutions of this kind for the future of Spanish agiculture, we think it well briefly to consider its objects and organ ization.

1. Objects and Resources. — The syndicate may have for its object a the ends contemplated in the law, as they are authorized by the Genera Junta, but, up to the present, its first and principal object is, as indicate above, credit, whether on mortgage or personal, in accordance with §70 art. 1. of the above law (2). Members are not bound to take part in the oper ations of the society for other objects, but they may adhere voluntarily They will thus form groups of sections with special regulations and special funds and liability independent of the general liability of the syndicate.

In order to obtain the funds necessary for the facilitation of credi to its members, the syndicate will issue mortgage bonds to bearer, th

(1) See Bulletin of Economic and Social Intelligence, May, 1913, p. 136.

<sup>(2) &</sup>quot;7th., Foundation or encouragement of institutes or businesses for the great t agricultural credit (personal, on pledge or on mortgage), either among members of the association itself, or by founding or assisting banks or deposit societies independent of or by acting as intermediary between the credit establishments and its own members

ate of interest on these bonds is now fixed at 4 1/2 % payable in quarterly stalments. They are guaranteed by the landed estates brought into the sociation, on which loans are granted to members. In the deeds relating the association, the nominal amount of the mortgage bonds for which ach member is liable must be shown, and this amount may never exceed all the market value assigned by the syndicate to the land.

Other resources of the syndicate are the dividends, utilised to attain

ome particular object, and the reserve fund.

2. Business of the Society. — Up to the present, as we have seen, the synlicate's business is limited to the supply of credit to agriculture.

The syndicate lends exclusively to its members; the amounts lent must Remployed for one or more of the agricultural purposes indicated in the w on the Syndicates. If any member use them for other purposes, the hard of Management shall expel him from the society.

With regard to the regulation of this business, the rules lay down that icidit in current account shall be opened to every member who has conabuted land to the society, at present at 5 1/2% interest, that is at 1 % nore than the rate paid on the bonds. The amount of this credit may not acced half the market value assigned by the Board to the corresponding and. No single amount, either received by the member on account or reaid by him, may be less than 25 pesetas.

Personal credit may also be opened to metayers, tenant farmers, ivestock improvers and agricultural labourers, members of the syndicate; athis case they must form a group or a section, with special rules, special

inds and liability independent of that of the syndicate.

The members may deposit money with the syndicate, in current acmust at interest, at a rate corresponding with that the syndicate would have to pay if it borrowed from a bank. The Board of Management may, lowever, limit this right of its members, refusing for a time to accept deposits and even returning those made by its members, when it is unable to find suitable investment elsewhere for the amounts.

No member may deposit an amount in excess of the total credit pened to him.

Members who have contributed land to the association shall collect heir rents and retain the entire management of the land, although under apervision of the Board, as long as they do not owe interest for more than year and a half or an amount equal to the expenses in connection with the credit opened to them. Under such circumstances, the syndicate will undertake the management of the land for their account, until it has repaid itself the amount due.

In all debts or obligations they contract with regard to the land, the members have to recognise the syndicate's preference rights secured on the yield from the land contributed and the proceeds of its sale.

3. Mortgage Bonds. — In conformity with what has been said above, the syndicate will issue bonds on mortgage to cover the credits opened to its members in current account.

The issues will only be made as it becomes necessary through the opening of current accounts and they may never in all exceed half the market value of the land which serves as security. They will be exting uished at par, by means of drawings, when the Board judges fit

We have already indicated that these bonds to bearer are specially secured by means of the contributions in land. In order that this security be not lost when a member withdraws all or part of his contribution when the deed of withdrawal is made out, a clause will be added to the effect that the corresponding mortgages cease to form an integral part the capital constituted by the contributions of the syndicate member and they are no longer liable for the amount of the bonds in connection the register of land without this clause; they will also not be valid and cannot be registered, unless a certificate be attached that the amount required for the extinction of the bonds has been deposited in the Bank de España.

4. Reserve Fund — With the difference between the interest paid by the Syndicate to the holders of the bonds and that paid to it by its member on their credits, a reserve fund will be formed:

(a) to meet any eventual risks of the society;

(b) to reduce, by means of the interest on it, the rate on the loan to members.

Finally, the rules lay down that in no case may the profits be divide among members, even in case of dissolution of the syndicate for reasor foreseen or unforeseen. In such circumstances, the reserve fund or an other profits may be invested, after liquidation of the society, in an work for the advantage of agriculture, according as the General Junt shall decide.

#### FRANCE.

# WENTH NATIONAL CONGRESS OF AGRICULTURAL MUTUALITY AND CO-OPERATION.

The National Federation of Agricultural Mutuality and Co-operation, which the president is the Senator Viger, formerly Minister of Agriculture, d to which all the principal credit and mutual insurance societies, and the ijority of the syndicates and co-operative societies in France are affiliate, every year organizes a national congress, which forms the real annipourt of assize of agricultural mutuality and co-operation.

In 1912 it was held in Paris in October; this year it has just been held Clermont Ferrand from the 20th. to the 24th. of August.

M. CLÉMENTEL, Minister of Agriculture, presided at the opening, which s attended by MM. GOMOT and VIGER, former ministers, DECHARME, mager at the Department of Agriculture and a very large number of senors and deputies and some foreign delegates. More than 1,200 members olied to the summons of the committee of organization, presided over by CHRISTOPHLE, President of the Regional Bank of Agricultural Credit of y-de-Dôme. The Minister thanked those present for having come in such me numbers to Auvergne and having consecrated all their intellect and er energies to the service of mutuality. He showed the importance of stitutions of solidarity and announced the speedy proposal of a bill on tional agricultural weather insurance, as well as of a bill for codifying elaws on agricultural mutuality, co-operation, credit and insurance, mally, he expressed the hope that the law for protection against bovine berculosis might be soon passed; this law must cause the abandonnent, id he, of the sterile system of assistance be means of compensations and cours and must entrust the mutual livestock insurance societies, well anaged, supervised and most largely subventioned, with the duty of sisting this terrible evil, which, by poisoning our children's food, decimates e rising generation from the cradle.

After some words in praise of MM. Viger and Gomot, M. Clementel, ded the post of president to the former, who has acquired, he said, so many the to the gratitude of the agricultural world. M. Christophile, President the Committee of Organization, showed the advantage of the Agricultural redit system, especially remarking what had been done in Puy de Dôme; he pressed his gratitude to M. Clementel, and congratulated and thanked a members of the Congress.

M. Viger also rendered homage to the Minister and spoke of the benefits of the agricultural credit system, "which is one of the titles thousand the Third Republic."

M. CHATELAIN, President of the Regional Bank of Agricultural Cred of La Vendée, began the debate by presentation of a report on the extensit of the term of short term loans for purchase of agricultural material or stock at the security to be demanded. He recalled to the minds of the audience to loans for purchase of livestock and he showed how the Regional Bank La Vendée, in accordance with that resolution, had laid down rules is special loans for average periods for farmers and metayers in need of livestock. These regulations provide for loans of a maximum of 5,000 frant for the period of 5 years. The guarantee asked for is either the landholde surety or an agricultural warrant, or a mortgage. The loans are represented by bills at six months' date, renewable on payment of an instement. The total amount of business of this kind the Regional Bank La Vendée can do must not exceed the fourth part of the short term risks

He expressed the desire that, in the codification of the laws on agric tural mutual credit and co-operation, provision might be made for the loans for average periods and that every regional bank might make stud for the initiation of a service of loans of this character to facilitate the a stitution of stock for average sized farms.

After a most interesting debate, the following resolution, proposed MM. Decker-David and Viger in agreement with M. Chatelan,  $\kappa$ 

unanimously approved:

"The National Congress advises the Regional Banks of the wo done by the Regional Bank of La Vendée, and praises the steps taken it with the view of facilitating the collection of the plant and stock nece ary for farm work."

M. REUTER, Manager of the Regional Bank of Var, President of I.ocal Banks and of the Co-operative Wine Society of Saint-Tropez, the presented a report on the Inspection of the Local Banks by the Region Banks. The following resolutions proposed by him were adopted:

"In order that the Agricultural Credit business contemplated in t law of November 5th., 1894 may be conducted with security, the Congn is of opinion that the Regional Banks should:

I. Invite the Local Banks: (a) to invest all their share capital in shar in the Regional Bank to which they are affiliated; (b) only to make t loans, bills for which they intend to keep in case, after consultation with Regional Bank.

2. Organize their deposit business on the same lines as the Savin and other Banks;

3. Fix a limit to the portion of the deposits to be left at the disposal the Local Banks."

The second sitting of the Congress commenced with a debate on very important study on hail insurance, by M. Vermorel, senator Rhône, Vice-President of the Commission of French Agricultural Meteor

gy. He first of all examined the various means of combating hail in use to the present (shooting, niagaras etc.), in his opinion insufficient. People returning now, said he, more and more to mutuality, which is, actually to M. Léopold Mabilleau, "the safest and healthiest social force of the most serviceable for the country."

M. VERMOREL then attempted an estimate of the loss to French agriture through hail, which he reckoned at between 100,000,000 and
0,000,000 frs. a year. He considered both the French and foreign systems of
ill insurance, and supplied very interesting figures in relation to the results
gined. After examining the different bills for the foundation of a National
atual Hail Insurance Institute for France, he ended by declaring himtimal societies, founded by the National Federation and subventioned
the State.

M. DECHARME showed why, in his opinion and in that of M. CLE-ENTEL, it is impossible to organise hail insurance by private initiative one, and he indicated the main lines of the bill for national agricultural ather insurance drafted by the Minister of Agriculture.

A very important discussion took place with regard to compulsory in-

The Senators Decker-David, Vermorel, Courrégelongue and a main number of other members of the congress opposed the principle compulsion and spoke in favour of mutuality. M. Normand, formerly puty and president of the Regional Bank of Rhône, briefly outlined a prosal for a modified form of compulsory insurance, leaving it to the municiprouncils to decide whether the insurance should be made compulsory or not. Deckarme defended the bill the Department is preparing. Finally, the proposal of M. Viger, the question of compulsion was held over and the lowing resolution adopted:

"The Congress, considering

that hail insurance only offers the policy holders every security when plied over a large area, for the general application distributes the risks d equalises the losses;

that mutual insurance, on account of the smaller expense of mannument, is the most economic form of insurance;

that the system of mutual hail insurance must have, as, its bases the ral society uniting the policy holders and controlling the risks; as its centile, the departmental or regional society uniting and binding together the ral societies and distributing a portion of the risks among all the policy blers of the department or region; and, as its crown, a national society derating the departmental or regional societies and dividing a portion of the risks among all the mutual policy holders of the country;

Expresses the desire:

1st. that under the auspices of the Department of Agriculture, a Nanal Hail Reinsurance Society be founded:

and that the mutuality service study and publish, as soon as they been prepared, model rules for departmental and local mutual hail ities:

3rd. that as soon as the national hail reinsurance society is founded the Government encourage it by paying over to it the amounts now granter as subventions in case of disasters caused by hail."

M. RIVERAIN, President of the Farmers' Syndicate of Loir-et-Cher read a report on the moral and social rôle of the agricultural syndicates. Giv ing as an example what has been done by the syndicate of which he i president, he showed the beneficial influence the agricultural syndicate may exercise over the rural populations in a moral and social sense H insisted especially on the part of farmwomen in the success of a far and the services farmwomen's clubs may render.

DR. LE PAGE-VIGER, General Secretary of the Regional Bank of Loir and Treasurer of the National Federation, then presented a report on the six plification of the formalities of legal dismortgaging and distraint of real esta in behalf of the Regional Agricultural Credit Banks for Loans on Long Tem

After an exchange of observations between M.M. VIGER, CHRISTOPHIJ DESIACQUES etc., the following resolution, confirming one already vote

at the General Meeting of the Federation was adopted:

"The Congress expresses the desire that the privileges granted to the Land Credit Institute with regard to the clearing of legal mortgages, distrain of real estate, payments before the order of the court and term of mortgage registration, may be extended to the Regional Agricultural Credit Societies is Long Term Loans granted in conformity with the law of March 19th, 1910

The third day was given up to the discussion of the agricultural syndi ate associations, already dealt with at the Congress of Paris.

M. VIMEUX, General Secretary of the National Federation, dealt with the necessity of obtaining for the syndicate associations the funds requin for their working through the medium of the Agricultural Credit Institute.

M. SAUVANET, Agricultural Improvement Engineer, dealt with the fina cial difficulties of the syndicate associations and the means for overcoming that After examining the three sorts of syndicate associations, voluntary, compr sory and authorized, M. VIMEUX, calculated, in accordance with the Bt letin of Agricultural Hydraulics, that 2,472 syndicate associations were su ject to the régime anterior to 1865 and 1,469 benefited by that of January 15 1901. According to M. SAUVANET, between 1901 and 1910, 954 new syndica associations were formed, 577 voluntary and 271 authorized under the law of 1865 and 106 subject to the regime of the law of 1881 on rural ro syndicates. In the department of Puy de Dôme alone, in 1911 and 191 102 syndicate associations were formed among 8,365 landowners, possessi 27,380 hectares, for work to be carried out to the amount of 1,242,000 fram

After very ample discussion, the following vote was passed:

"The Congress expresses its desire:

rst. That the syndicate associations of a character exclusively agricul ural (for drainage, irrigation, dyke construction, drying of marshes etc be admitted by special legislation, to benefit by long term credit;

and That the agricultural credit service study the possibility of i serting in the bill for the codification of laws on agricultural mutuality a pr

ion allowing the voluntary or authorized agricultural associations to tain short term credit from the agricultural mutual credit banks.

3nd That the Land Credit Institute of France and the workmen's and isants' pension funds may also lend to the authorized syndicate associated.

In the last sitting, M. Louis Tardy, Lecturer at the Institut Agronomi, Delegate to the Agricultural Service of the Musée Social, spoke on Coquive Societies for Collective Farming.

He showed how there is an increasing tendency on the part of the adicates and co-operative societies for production, transformation and e to regulate certain farm work. There are now even co-operative am ploughing societies. He showed the results obtained by the hortifural and market gardening co-operative societies and the various tempts at co-operative collective farming that have been made in France. Tardy further drew attention to the organization of the village co-operative society at TRMAN in Algeria and that of the mutual ploughing ideas of Algeria and Tunis. He finally dwelt on the importance and the anization of the collective farms of Roumania (obste) and Italy (affitianze ledine), specially mentioning Professor Lorenzoni's study of those in ily.

The following motion presented by M. VIGER was adopted after this each:

"The Congress considers that co-operation in agriculture should be ouraged in all its forms, especially the collective cultivation of the l"

The subject of mutual livestock insurance occupied the rest of the time the Congress. Very interesting monographs had been composed by M. VA-USE, Professor of Agriculture, on Livestock Insurance in the Department [Am.]

M. TARDOS, General Secretary of the Mutual Livestock Federation of m, on Livestock Insurance in the Department of Gers;

M. ROBERT, Manager of the Agricultural Services of Meuse, on the Meuse watch Reinsurance Society;

M. NORMAND, on the Federation of Livestock Insurance Societies of Rhône, which he is president.

These various monographs showed the various systems of reinsurance use in France. M. Gillin, Manager of the Agricultural Services of Puy de bue, summarised the principles of all the systems thus expounded and came the following conclusions, which the congress approved, insisting specially reinsurance properly so called and on protection against contagious the diseases and above all bovine tuberculosis and the improvement of the stalls and cattle hygiene:

"The seventh National Congress, considering the results obtained in a development of Mutual Livestock Insurance since the preceding contess, the extension of communal mutual societies, the foundation of new partmental reinsurance societies, of a National Reinsurance Society of the

3rd Degree and the suppression of State subventions to mutual societi not reinsured;

Considering the importance of the rôle to be played by mutual livesto societies in combating bovine tuberculosis (bill of December 19th, 19th decides:

1st. to continue energetically founding societies of the 1st. and 2r degree, until all the livestock (valued at more than 5,000,000,000 f is insured in the first degree and reinsured in the second and third;

2nd., to recommend all mutualists, General Councils, foundation memb and managers of the mutual livestock societies to prepare immediate by means of the moral and technical education of the policy holders, the trafformation of the societies for compensation or assistance, wrongly call Reinsurance Societies, into real reinsurance societies with premiums value or graduated (on the model of those of Haute-Marne, Meuse, Gers, A Rhône etc.), in proportion to the risks covered;

3rd., the Congress insists on the necessity of including in the rules the local and departmental societies the methodic combating of bovinetul culosis by means of inoculation of the insured animals and the particition of the three forms of mutual livestock societies, local, departmental animals, together with the State, in compensating for the slaughtering animals suspected of being affected or actually affected with tuberculosis

4th., the congress expresses its desire that assistance for loss of livest be suppressed and that the credit for this assistance be added to the credit subventions to mutual livestock societies of the 1st., 2nd and 3rd. degrees, c stituted in conformity with the laws of March 21st., 1884 and July 4th. 190

On the proposal of M. MAISONNEUVE, the Congress further adop a resolution in favour of the Institution of Chambers of Agriculture. It also ferred to the examination of the office of the National Federation others posals made during the session, notably with regard to the right of association of the agricultural syndicates.

It was decided to hold the next congres at Perpignan in August, 1914

#### ITALY.

## ITALIAN COLLECTIVE FARMS, ESPECIALLY LABOURERS' COLLECTIVE FARMS

by Professor A. SERPIERI and Doctor G. MAMI. (Continued and Concluded).

#### CHAPTER II.

TES AND INFORMATION RESPECTING LABOURERS' COLLECTIVE FARMS (1)

## § 1. GENERAL NOTES AND STATISTICS.

In the following table we give the list of these co-operative societies d some important data concerning them: (2)

(1) We should have liked to have made this chapter more complete. Though we have red neither time nor trouble, we have not succeeded. Ceneral information is easy obtain, but when we try to examine thoroughly into the bookkeeping, which should the most accurate evidence, then the mystery appears. Some may say, "What a bad il" Others, more experienced in rural economics, will say that in this respect the labour-collective undertakings in no way differ from ordinary private businesses. We must that some of our information is gerived from the Enquiry into collective farms retry completed by the National League of the Co-operative Societies, soon to be published which we refer our readers for fuller particulars.

(2) Our readers are requested to correct the following figures in the first part of this ky, published in the September number of this Bulletin. On page 30 for the number of ketive farms in the Province of Ravenna, read 38 instead of 24 and hence for the linumber read 83 instead of 60.

| Italy.     |
|------------|
| .2         |
| Farms      |
| Collective |
| Labourers  |
| 1          |
| TABLE      |

|  |                                   | Date | of           |                         | sq.      | Share Capital (1) | 3                          | Area Caltivated  | Hivated                         |
|--|-----------------------------------|------|--------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Kind of Cooperative Society                                  | Province<br>and Headquarters      |      | Agricultural | Number<br>of<br>Members | Part led | Paid up           | Reserve<br>Thrift<br>Frank | Let<br>Hectares) | In<br>Partitionan<br>(Hectares) |
|  |                                   |      |              |                         |          |                   |                            |                  |                                 |
|  | Prov. of Reggio Emilia            |      |              |                         |          |                   |                            |                  |                                 |
| Agricultural Co-operative Society                            | Campagnola                        | 1904 | 1904         | 78                      | 10,680   |                   | 6,212                      | 71.4             | l                               |
| Do do do   | Fabbrico                          | 1903 | 1903         | 728                     | 17,472   | 16,465            | 14,021                     | 227.4            | I                               |
| The do   | Novellara                         | 9061 | 9061         | 232                     | 13,920   | 6,254             | 19,707                     | 216.6            | I                               |
| ı P  | S. Vittoria                       | 1890 | 1903         | 359                     | 35,875   | 28,520            | 12,148                     | 206.2            | ١                               |
| ę  | Gualtieri                         | 1890 | 1908         | 8                       | 10,350   | 3,115             | I                          | 016              | I                               |
| i Q  | Rio Saliceto                      | 1904 | 1904         | 365                     | 14,600   | 9,933             | 11,646                     | 139.0            |                                 |
| Co-operative Society for the Improvement of the Condition of |                                   |      |              | -                       |          |                   | ١                          | 117              |                                 |
| Labourers  | Cavriago                          | 1904 | 1904         | 145                     | 5.400    | Chie              |                            | . !              |                                 |
| Agricultural Co-operative Society                            | Cella                             | 1910 | 1912         | 36                      | 840      | 1                 | l                          | 47               |                                 |
| Do do Labour Society   | Bibbiana                          | 8061 | 1908         | 240                     | 5,760    | 5,000             | ١                          | 1.               | ı                               |
| Intercommunal Agricultural Co-                               | Aiola                             | 1905 | 1905         | δ.                      | 3,000    | 2,770             |                            | 73               | 1                               |
| A minute and Concept the Society                             | Pieve                             | 1161 | 1912         | ą                       | 1        | 1                 | 1                          | 34               |                                 |
| Do do do   |                                   | 1161 | 1912         | 462                     | 37,800   | ı                 | ~                          | 350(2)           |                                 |
| 13 Co-operative Society for Produc-<br>tion and Distribution | Prov. of Parma<br>Borgo & Donnino | 1003 | 1906         | 1,030                   | 13,000   | 12,873 18,083     | 18.083                     | 29.26            |                                 |

| _              |  |   |                                  |                 |             |                                  |                                  |                                   |            |                         |                |           |        |                                  |                                  |                  |                                      | _             |  |
|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|
|                | ا  |   | ł                                | ı               |             |                                  |                                  | 270.40                            | ı          | 46.12                   | 140.62         | 62.76     | 160.48 | 01.00                            | 131,79                           |                  | 1                                    | 1             | X some (no. 4).  |
| ۲.,            | 43.03  | 2 8   | 20:00                            | 45.58           | 78.4        | 5 5                              |                                  | 43.93                             | 26.64      |                         | ı              |           |        |                                  | 1                                |                  | 300.IK                               | 50.72         | e figures h  |
| 1              | ı  | 8   | 00245 z                          | 254             | ;<br>       | 13 703                           | 26/10-                           | CC0'01                            | ı          | ı                       | ı              | 1         |        | ١                                | 2,750                            |                  | 15,946                               | 1             | some of the  |
| 1              | 384  |   | 14,343                           | 1,401           | : I         | 32.020                           |                                  | C+6                               | 1,000      | 2,376                   | 1              | 2,000     | -      | 1.282                            | 5,000                            |                  | 8,250                                |               | rcept that   |
|                | 3,040  | 10300   | 200                              | 7,620           | : 1         | 64.726                           | 12 600                           | 2                                 | 1          | ı                       | ı              | ı         | ı      | ı                                | 10,920                           |                  | 8,970                                | 4.472         | r 1911-12,   |
| ွန             | 20   | ç   | }                                | 127             | 400         | 1,000                            | 127                              |                                   | 120        | 22                      | 74             | 84        | 124    | . 25                             | 156                              |                  | 878                                  | 172           | to the yes   |
| 1161           | 1912   | 1101  |                                  | 1909            | 1161        | 1908                             | 1907                             |                                   | 1909       | 1903                    | 1913           | 1912      | 1909   | 1909                             | 1913                             |                  | 1904                                 | 1898-06       | land refer   |
| 1161           | 1912   | 1885  | ,                                | 1910            | 1912        | 1903                             | 1907                             |                                   | 1900       | 1885                    | 1909           | 1909      | 1909   | 1900                             | 1905                             |                  | 9061                                 | 9061          | d cultivated   |
| Borgo S. Marco | Prov. of Mantua<br>Moglia                                      | Bondeno (Gonzaga) .   |                                  | .pr             | Pegognaga , | Suzzara                          | Buscoldo                         |                                   | Bondanello | S. Rocco di Quistello . | Magnacavallo   | Cantoossa | Cesole | Gabbiana                         | Cerese                           | Prov. of Bologna | Altedo                               | Anzola Emilia | members, share capitsl, and, refer to 1913.  |
| cra Boolety    | Agricultural Co-operative Society<br>for Production and Labour | Co-operative Society for Produc-<br>tion and Distribution, "Riscossa" | Co-operative Society for Produc- | tion and Labour | Do do do    | Co-operative Society for Produc- | Peasants' Agricultural Co.opera- | 24 League of Peasants and Peasant |            | Do do                   | Do do          | Do do     | Do do  | Peasants' Agricultural Co-opera- | Co-operative Society for Produc- |                  | 31 Agricultural Co-operative Society | Do do do      | (i) The figures given for the number of members, share capital, and cultivated land refer to the year 1911-12, except that some of the figures for some Ravelus Societies, of very recent formation, refer to 1913.  (2) The land was bonght by the co-operative society for the amount of fire 950,000. This society will probably units with the other at St Vittoria (no. 4). |
|                | r8   | 61  | 20                               |                 | 21          | 22                               | 23                               | 24                                |            | 25                      | <sub>2</sub> 0 | 27        | 88     | 50                               | 8                                |                  | 31                                   | 32            | Ray  |

| 1                      | 1                            | <b>3</b>              |   |  | 9         |            |          | -         | ζ.               | -                 |                   |                        | <br>                 |         |         | _            | -       |                  |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------|
| Area Cultivated        | Partitions                   | (Hechar               |   | 56   | 50.10     | _          | I.       |           | 9.05             | 1                 | 1                 | 1                      |                      | 1       | 1       | <br> -       | 1       |                  |
| Area C                 | ž                            | (Hectares) (Hectares) |   | ۱  | 48.20     |            | 64.48    | 475       | 30.07            | 27.87             | 146.64            | 77.15                  |                      | 1       |         | or           | 88      |                  |
| -                      | Reserve<br>and<br>Thrift     | igi ng                |   | 520  | 72        | 12,860     | 311      | 2,975     | ١                | 145               | 30,679            | 13,070                 | <br>                 | 1       | 1       | 1            | 7.054   |                  |
| Share Capital          | du pyva                      | ΙŚ                    |   | 1,657  | 2,350     | 3,131      | 2,508    | 1         | 1                | 2,179             | 6,600             | 3,393                  |                      | 1       | 1       | 18,192       | 996'52  |                  |
| es .                   | Sub-<br>ecribed              | i£                    |   | 2,570  | 5,040     | 3,140      | 3,440    | 30,875    | 1,500            | 2,300             | 6,950             | 3,610                  |                      |         | I       | 18,192       | 32,285  |                  |
|                        | Members                      |                       |   | 257  | 503       | 314        | 371      | 1,235     | 150              | 134               | 695               | 381                    |                      | 1       | 1       | 390          | 7,313   |                  |
| Date<br>of<br>Commence | Agrical.                     | Work                  | ı | 1907   | 9061      | 9061       | 1907     | 1905      | 1908             | 1905              | 1904              | 1907                   |                      | 1       | 1       | 1909         | 1911    |                  |
| Dete                   | Found-<br>ation<br>of        | (1)                   |   | 1907   | 1907      | 1907       | 1907     | 1905      | 1907             | 9061              | 9061              | 9061                   | <br>                 | I       | 1       | 1904         | 1905    |                  |
|                        | Province<br>and Readquarters |                       |   | Agricultural Co-operative Society Boschi di Baricella. | Baricella | Malalbergo | Medicina | Molinella | Panzano Ricovato | Pegola Ponticelli | S. Pietro in Casa | S. Venanzio Galliera . | Prov. of Ferrara (3) | Argenta | Argents | Bosco Mesola | Bondeno | Prov. of Ravenna |
|                        | rative Society               |                       |   | perative Society                                       | •         | ٠          | •        | •         | •                | •                 | •                 | •                      |                      | . •     | •       |              | •       | •                |
|                        | Kind of Co-operative Society |                       |   | Agricultural 00-0                                      | Do.       | Q          | Do.      | Q         | Do.              | Do.               | Š                 | Do.                    |                      | Do.     | . Do.   |              | Do.     | :                |
| Order                  | laoksan                      | mM                    |   | 6.   | 34        | 35         | 36       | 37        | 38               | 39                | 9                 | 14                     |                      | 42      | 43      | 44           | 45      | !<br>            |

|  |                              |  | ***  | ्रकेटर के के के विवास है।  | 78 9 9 9 4 7 1 3 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9   | ,575<br>,560<br>,560<br>,932<br>830<br>,900<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>550<br>550<br>550<br>550<br>960<br>960                              |   | н   | Ä   | ¥   | Ä  | H .   |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|
|  |                              |  | <b>ਦੰਸੰਸੇ ਦੇਸ਼ਸ਼ਸ਼ੀ ਸ਼</b><br>                           | 4.575<br>1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,750<br>1,720<br>5,50<br>1,720<br>1,600 | 4.575<br>1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,70<br>5,50<br>1,720<br>1,720<br>1,600      | 4.575<br>1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,770<br>550<br>1,720<br>1,600<br>960<br>2,040                          | 4.575 4.575 1.560 1.560 1.032 1.032 830 830 4,000 1,400 1.750 1,750 1.770 1,770 1.720 1,700 1.720 1,700 1.720 1,700 1.720 1,720 1.720 1,720 1.600 1,600 | 4.575 4.575 1.560 1.560 1.932 830 830 830 830 830 1.400 1.400 1.700 1.700 1.700 1.700 1.700 1.60  | 4.575 4.575 1.2560 1.560 1.560 1.6032 830 830 4.000 1.400 1.400 1.400 1.750 1.770 1.770 1.720 1.600 960 960 2.040 1.823 1.4892 3.057  | 4.575 4.575 1.032 1.560 1.560 1.560 1.603 830 830 830 830 1.400 1.400 1.400 1.470 1.170 1.170 1.720 1.720 1.600 960 960 960 2.040 1.823 1.4892 3.057 1.7400 1.333   | 4,575 1,560 1,032 1,032 1,032 830 830 4,000 1,000 1,750 1,770 1,720 1,720 1,720 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,823 1,823 1,800 1,803 1,800 1,80 | 4,575 1,560 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 1,032 4,000 1,000 1,700 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,720 1,720 1,720 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,802 1,803 1,803 1,806 1,803 1,806 1,806 |
|  |                              |  |  | 4,575<br>1,360<br>1,360<br>1,400<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>5,50<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>1,600            | 4,575<br>1,560<br>1,322<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>1,70 | 4,575<br>1,560<br>1,332<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,700<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,600<br>960<br>960<br>2,040 | 4,575<br>1,466<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,170<br>5,50<br>1,720<br>1,600<br>9,600  | 4,575<br>1,560<br>1,060<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,70<br>5,000<br>1,600<br>2,040<br>1,892   | 1,575<br>1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,140<br>1,170<br>1,750<br>1,700<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1, | 1,575<br>1,560<br>1,060<br>1,400<br>1,170<br>1,170<br>1,170<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,750 | 1,575 1,560 1,032 830 4,000 1,400 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,600 1,600 1,600 1,490 1,490 1,892 1,400 1,860 1,860  | 1,575<br>1,660<br>1,060<br>1,400<br>1,170<br>1,170<br>1,720<br>1,720<br>1,600<br>960<br>2,040<br>1,802<br>1,800<br>1,800  |
|  |                              |  |  | 1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,750<br>1,720<br>1,720                           | 1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,750<br>1,170<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,600    | 1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,170<br>1,170<br>1,720<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600  | 1,566<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,70<br>1,70<br>1,720<br>1,720<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,000  | 1,556<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,720<br>1,720<br>1,720<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1,700<br>1, | 1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,140<br>1,170<br>1,750<br>1,750<br>1,700<br>1,600<br>2,040<br>1,892  | 1,560<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,170<br>1,170<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,4892<br>1,4892<br>1,400   | 1,566<br>1,032<br>830<br>4,000<br>1,400<br>1,170<br>1,170<br>1,600<br>1,600<br>1,400<br>1,4892<br>1,4802<br>1,400<br>1,860<br>1,860  | 1,566 1,032 830 4,000 1,400 1,750 1,720 1,720 1,600 9,600 9,600 1,802 1,800 1,800   |
| 43<br>83<br>400<br>140   | 43<br>83<br>400<br>140<br>70 | 8 8 3 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 | 68 83 64 60 64 60 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 | 43<br>63<br>64<br>60<br>140<br>70<br>71<br>172<br>172  | 43<br>64<br>64<br>64<br>77<br>78<br>78<br>78<br>79<br>99   | 43<br>46<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40   | 43<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40<br>40  | 43<br>40<br>60<br>117<br>72<br>172<br>160<br>96<br>160<br>160   | 43<br>40<br>140<br>117<br>117<br>172<br>160<br>96<br>96<br>121<br>121   | 43<br>40<br>140<br>170<br>172<br>172<br>160<br>96<br>96<br>124<br>140   | 43<br>40<br>140<br>177<br>177<br>160<br>160<br>160<br>160<br>174<br>174<br>174<br>174<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>177<br>177<br>177<br>177<br>177<br>177  | 43<br>40<br>117<br>172<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>175<br>175<br>175<br>175<br>175<br>175<br>175   |
| " « .  | 1161<br>* * .                | H161   | 1161   | 1161   | H & & A & & & A & & & & & & & & & & & &  | 1161<br>1161   | 1161  | 1161<br>1161<br>1161<br>1161  | 1161<br>1161<br>1161<br>1161<br>1161  | 1911<br>8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8   | 1911<br>1911<br>1913<br>1913   | 1911<br>1913<br>1913<br>1913  |
| 1161<br>1908<br>1909<br>1161                                   | 1161<br>1160<br>1161<br>1161 | 11611<br>1909<br>1161<br>1909                | 1161<br>1908<br>1909<br>1161<br>6061<br>8                | 11611<br>8061<br>1061<br>6061<br>* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *                       | 1161<br>8061<br>1061<br>6061<br>4 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *                          | 1161<br>1908<br>1909<br>1161<br>0161<br>1161<br>1161   | 1161<br>9061<br>1161<br>6061<br>6061<br>6061<br>10161   | 1161<br>1908<br>1909<br>1919<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910  | 1911<br>1908<br>1909<br>1911<br>1910<br>* *<br>1910<br>1910<br>1911   | 1908<br>1909<br>1909<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910<br>1911<br>1912  | 1908<br>1909<br>1909<br>1900<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910   | 1911<br>1908<br>1909<br>1909<br>1900<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910  |
| S. Zaccaria 1911  Mezzano 1908  Plangipare 1909  Santerno 1909 |                              | aribaldi                                     | aribaldi   | aribaldi .   |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |   |
|  |                              |  | Garibaldi .  | in i   | ribaldi  |  |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |   |  |   |
|  |                              | Garibaldi                                    | Garibaldi<br>Fratti                                      |  | <br>rribaldi<br>artti  |  |   | ippi  |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | <b>a</b>   |   |
|  |                              | Saribaldi .                                  | Saribaldi .  |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |   |
| « . 1161 · · · · ·   |                              | Saribaldi .                                  | saribaldi .<br>fratti                                    |  |  | 1161   | 1161  | 1161  | 1909<br>1909<br>1910<br>1910<br>1911<br>1912  | 1161<br>0 161<br>0 161<br>1910<br>1910<br>1912  | 1161<br>1000<br>1010<br>1010<br>1010<br>1010<br>1010<br>1010   | 1909<br>1909<br>1910<br>1910<br>1910<br>1911<br>1912  |
|  | I " 606I · · · · ·           |  | 1909 " 1909 " 1<br>Saribaldi . 1910 " 1                  |  | 90061 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | 1909 » 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 1 1909 » 1 1910 » 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 1909 » 1 1910   | 1 1910  | 1 1910  | 1 1909 % 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 1909   19   19   19   19   19   19   1  |

|                 |                                      | <br>  |                                     |  |                                     |                                    |                      |         | _            | _          |            | _ | _             |   |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------|---|---------------|---|
| Area Cultivated | In<br>Partitana<br>—<br>(Hectares)   | ı   | ١                                   | 1  | ı                                   | ı                                  | ı                    | l       |              | l          | ı          |   |               | -   |
| Ares Cu         | Let Partitions (Hectares) (Hectares) | 93  | 36                                  | 36   | 13                                  | 64                                 | 13.60                | 12.56   | 13           | 15         | 9          |   |               | 495   |
|                 | Reserva                              | 628   | 1                                   | 2,874  | 1                                   | ١                                  | ı                    | ı       | ı            | I          |            |   |               | 26,806  |
| Share Capital   | Paid up                              | 3,407   | ı                                   | 2,559  | l                                   | ١                                  | ١                    | ı       | ı            | ١          |            |   |               | 17,300  |
| 2               | Sub-<br>scribed<br>fr.               | 3,425   | 1                                   | 4,550  |                                     | ١                                  | 1                    | 1       | ı            | ١          | ١          |   |               | 17,400  |
| Number          | of<br>Members                        | 136   | 250                                 | 180  | 250                                 | l                                  | 66                   | 20      | 102          | 120        | 205        |   |               | 123   |
| Dete            | of<br>Agricul-<br>tural<br>Work      | 6061  | 1913                                | 1912   | £161                                | 1913                               | 1913                 | 1913    | 1913         | 1913       | 1913       |   |               | 9061  |
| Date            |                                      | 6061  | 1912                                | 1161   | 1912                                | 1912                               | 1912                 | 1912    | 1912         | 1912       | 1912       |   |               | 1961  |
|                 | Province<br>and Headquarters         | S. Zaccaria                                       | Sobborgo Sassi                      | Canuzzo                                      | Campiano                            | Ravenna                            | S. Pietro in Vincoli | Cocolia | Massaducenta | S. Stefano | S. Alberto |   | Prov. of Rome | Ostia-Flumicino   |
|                 | Kind of Co-operative Society         | Co-operative Agricultural Society . S. Zaccaria . | New Labourers' Co operative Society | Agricultural Labourers' Co-operative Society | New Labourers' Co-operative Society | 77 Autonomous Co-oper. Federation. |                      |         |              |            | Do         |   |               | Agricultural Society for Colonists<br>and Labourers of the Province<br>of Ravenna |
| Jaget,          | Numerical C                          | 73  | 74                                  | 75   | 92                                  | 1                                  | 00                   | 79      | 80           | 81         | 82         |   |               | 83  |

The labourers' collective farms are constituted under the legal form of mited liability societies with unlimited capital, in accordance with the Comercial Code (1). Some were formed solely for agricultural work, others leader date had other aims (some, more particularly in the provinces of egio and Mantua, being co-operative distributive societies; others, co-operive labour societies formed principally for the execution of public works, and perially found in the Province of Ravenna). This explains the difference fremently to be observed between the date of the formation of a society and at of the beginning of its agricultural work, though in some instances is difference was caused by the difficulty of finding land to cultivate.

As regards eligibility for membership, let us say that all labourers, bether male or female, who receive wages are admitted. In some societies or instance those of Reggio) small holders and metayers are also admitted, they receive wages during at least six months of the year. Members must side in the commune or fraction in which the society is established.

At the start there was nothing in the rules limiting membership to use taking part in the organisation of resistance; although such limitation ally existed everywhere, as is easy to understand, when we consider to origin of these societies. Now the obligation of such participation is id down in many cases in the rules, above all since two years ago the ribinal of Bologna recognised its legality by approving rules thus nam up.

No reasons exist against any one becoming a member except those iddown in the Civil Code.

Members always pay an entrance fee of one franc in the provinces of Regio and Bologna and of two francs in those of Ravenna and Mantua. They re obliged to subscribe a specified number of shares, two in the Reggio xicties, if the applicant be a man, one in the case of a woman. In the rovince of Reggio on other collective farms, a share of six francs must epaid up annually during the existence of the society; in that of Mantua reshares of 10 francs each must be taken and in that of Ravenna five 1s like value.

The shares are not dear, ranging as they do from a minimum of 6 francs a maximum of 40 francs (2). Sometimes immediate payment of the full mount must be made at the moment of admission. Usually, however, a mediate in weekly or monthly instalments. The portion of the must profits due to members, but kept back from them till the end of the taris almost always paid by total or partial liberation of the shares abscribed by them. Frequently however, to cause a more rapid rise in he share capital, these profits are converted into new shares for the count of the members. The share capital, likewise, is also increased by

<sup>(1)</sup> The Manuan Leagues for collective farming, numbers 24-29 in the table, form an ption,

<sup>(2)</sup> Only the S. Vittoria Agricultural Co-operative Society (in Reggio Emilia) has shares 100 francs value.

annual contributions, not to be repaid, the amount of which is fixed in the rules. In the provinces of Bologua and Mantua, they amount to 3.5 % wages or a fixed sum of 10, 15 or 25 francs per member.

This constant effort to increase the share capital is certainly prais worthy, but it not unfrequently happens that the profits allow of no marg to be thus applied. And not rarely the want of discipline, or the litt interest shown by the members hinders this very useful form of co-oper tive saving.

With regard to the compulsory resignation of a member, we may o serve that besides the reasons common to all co-operative societies, the are sometimes found in these also the following: change of habitual; sidence to another fraction or commune, permanent inability for wo neglect of payment on shares, omission to register with the local resignee league and labour bureau, hire of other holdings for his own; count, simultaneours membership in other similar societies etc.

A member has the right to appeal against his expulsion to the meet or to the board of arbitrators. Generally, previous to expulsion of a me ber, the Board of Management warns or suspends him from the exert of his rights for a fixed period. Only in exceptional cases, such as a avoidable unemployment, temporary inability to work and military servican a member be dispensed from his ordinary and extraordinary continutions.

In case of the expulsion of a member, the amount he has paid on shares is, after a fixed period of from six to twelve months, returned him, without interest, less the amount for damages the society may be suffered, or it may be refunded to him at the dissolution of the society, a without interest, any fractions of the amount being placed to the reserund.

The principal duty of the members is that of working for the co-op ative undertaking. Members may work on the land of outsiders, be serious difficulties arise from the exercise of this right. Efforts have be made to overcome these difficulties as we shall see in the follow paragraphs.

All members, men and women alike, have the right of voting at t meeting, each person having legal right to one vote. The duties of t meeting are generally the following: to discuss and pass the accounts the preceding financial year; to appoint officers, to deal with all the subject placed on the agenda by the Board of Management at the request of t committee of supervision or of at least one third of the members.

What provision is made with regard to the division of profits and mea of meeting losses?

Let us first say that the wages paid to the labourer members are generally in conformity with a tariff agreed to both by workers and employe. It is obvious that profits can seldom be high, but when they are, it is due a specially favourable agricultural year. Often enough the accounts a closed with a loss. Let us also say that the reserves are divide among various funds for special objects. Besides the ordinary reserve fund

ne are usually other special thrift funds. In the societies of the Proge of Bologna there is the "fondo collettivo" or co-operative fund for low objects, such as the acquisition of land and of rural capital, expendg for agricultural education etc.

The profits then are divided thus: in the province of Reggio 20 to 30%

placed to the reserve fund, 20 to 30 % to the thrift fund, 20 to 40% is to members in proportion to the payments made on their shares, for acquisition of additional shares; and the balance to members and members according to the work performed by them for the society. In the province of Bologna 20% is placed to the reserve fund, from 20 10% to the co-operative fund, 10% to the thrift fund, the rest is paid members in proportion to their payments on shares and for work done.

In the provinces of Ravenna and Mantua from 10 to 50 % is placed to preserve fund, from 10 to 20 % to the thrift fund, 5 % paid to the share ding members, and the balance to members and non-members in protion to their wages.

In some of the societies from 3 to 5% of the profits is paid to the mbers of the Board of Management.

To meet the losses, which are sometimes heavy, two methods are emyed, either extraordinary contributions not to be repaid are levied on members or the stoppages from the wages to members are increased m 5 % to 30 %.

This reduction of wages is possible, because during the year the societies y their own labourer members either nothing or only from 50 to 60 % their wages, the payment being completed at the close of the year in widance with the results obtained. We must not, however, forget that we are usually heavy losses in the earlier years of a society owing fremity to the number of improvements undertaken; besides, a part of the ms kept back from the wages is repaid in successive years when the official of the control of the payments and expenditure diminished.

In case of the dissolution of a society, the share capital, according to states of most of the societies, will be divided amongst the members conmably with the regulations of the Civil Code.

We shall now speak of the general management and the salaries and use of those employed. Here we may add that the management, though metimes in the hands of the board of supervision, is in many of the so-ties conducted by means of federal bodies more or less complete. The deties in the province of Reggio are united under a provincial federation of the same is the case with those of Bologna and Ravenna. These fedicions, besides having charge of the technical and commercial departants, also help the societies with their bookkeeping and inspect their counts. The federations of Reggio and Ravenna, which are the best, managed by a scientific agriculturist and have an accountant in their vice.

There are many obstacles in the way of almost all of these societies thing the necessary means for production: land and capital.

When we remember that they are fundamentally institutions for residence, it is easy to understand that proprietors were little inclined to please their land at their disposal. In certain districts, as in the province Bologna, it may be said that the societies obtained their object solutions their sound organization, which, by means of strikes and boyor ing made it almost impossible for the proprietors to work their farms in a other way. Some co-operative societies could obtain no contracts without preceding conflict. Suffice it to say that the societies furnish the requigurantees by means of sureties or of payment of rent in advance; and the contracts referred to and owing to the competition, of individuals the leases, the rent was often considerably raised. There were not want proprietors who, profiting by their situation, were willing to hand of their land to the co-operative societies. The societies sometimes attributed in the societies to the excessively high rents, an explanation which it is not always easy to discover the amount of truth.

But even greater was the difficulty in finding the necessary capi
It is enough to look at the tables to see the small amount the socie
possess, often not enough to pay the security required by the proprie
and to consider the large extent of land, almost all under intensive cui
ation, to understand that their enterprise must rest essentially on ce
hence their existence is difficult and troubled.

How and where have they obtained this credit? By various me and expedients.

The proprietors themselves have in part provided it, by supply with the land a part of the stock; thedealers in machinery and manures satisfied with payments either in instalments or at distant date; of co-operative institutions, such as agricultural consortiums, rural bankst sometimes gave credit, as also did friends and sympathisers with movement, and even the labourer members themselves. These is themselves to wait for the harvest or even longer for the payment of the wages, requesting credit in their turn for their means of subsistence from tradesmen and co-operative societies of the neighbourhood, in certain a depositing with their society all their little savings and even the mo they have received for articles left in the pawn offices I Even to the outsit from whom they obtain credit, the societies are certainly unable to 0 large guarantees. Besides the guarantee constituted by the small cap of the societies, the livestock and interest on their capital, they can o rely on that of rich friends or make deductions on wages in favour their creditors.

The labourers have made heroic efforts to provide the capital new ary for the undertakings; but it must be acknowledged that the finan organisation of the societies is extremely weak, and thereforedangerous be to the labourers and their creditors. This will be shown by figures in following paragraphs. These societies would scarcely be able to evithout aid from political parties. We now give some supplementary figured and information about the chief groups of co-operative farms; viz. these Reggio, Ravenna Bologna and Mantua.

# § 2. COLLECTIVE FARMS IN THE PROVINCE OF REGGIO.

Those of Reggio (see table below) (1) have all obtained land by contract nine years on high security (2).

The land is here generally under intensive cultivation with fields of wheat, maize and oats; meadows and vineyards, with livestock for ghing and draught, butchers' beasts and dairy cows. Wine is made, agricultural machines extensively used, among which are threshing hines worked by steam or water power. The following table gives figures to the proportion of area cultivated, which though not all of equal of tance as they refer only to the year 1911, yet give a sufficient idea of the ree of the intensity of cultivation and of the capital employed.

TABLE II. — Stock, Gross Expenditure and Production, of the Collective Farms of the Province of Reggio.

|                      |        |           | Sto        | ck             |       |                      |                 |
|----------------------|--------|-----------|------------|----------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Co-operative Society | . Reut | Livertock | Implements | Fodder<br>etc. | Total | Cost<br>of<br>Labour | Pro-<br>duction |
|                      | Fr.    | Fr.       | Pr.        | Fr.            | Pt.   | Pr.                  | Pr.             |
| Campagnola           | 68.5   | 400       | 48         | 88             | 536   | 181                  | 418             |
| Fabbrico             | 88.7   | 220       | 130        | 50             | 400   | 186                  | 446             |
| Novellara            | 0,111  | 300       | 133        | 144            | 577   | 218                  | 497             |
| S. Vittoria          | 113.0  | 275       | 83         | 114            | 472   | 214                  | 462             |
| Gualtieri            | 77.0   | 215       | 47         | 57             | 317   | 102                  | 212             |
| Rio Saliceto         | 72.0   | 151       | 147        | 42             | 340   | 273                  | 512             |

With stock of this value and the necessity of giving security, paying in advance, wages and other working expenses, it will be underled how these co-operative societies incur very considerable debts. The nal share capital is usually scarcely sufficient to pay the first half

<sup>(</sup>i) We are only considering the six belonging to the labourers' movement, marked 6 in the table, which are the most characteristic and most intimately associated in metal movement of labourers' organisations. The New Co-operative Society of S. Vit-[No. 12 in the General Table) is also of the same type, but of very recent formation. (2) Co-operative Society of Campagnola, security 9,000 fr., Fabbrico 19,175 fr., Novel-2,000 fr., S. Vittoria, 11,785 fr., Gualtieri, 10,033 fr., Rio Saliceto, 6,891 fr.

year's rent. The total amount of the debts of eight co-operative societin the province of Reggio amounted at the end of 1911 to 374,819

against a share capital of 166,631 fr.

The management of the farms is generally entrusted to the preside of the Board of Management, usually one of the most skilful labourers, a his services are remunerated. In some co-operative societies he is assist by other paid employees (for instance, in the collective farms of Pabbi Novellara and Santa Vittoria, there is a secretary accountant and cashier).

As to the employment of labourer members we shall describe methods followed by the co-operative society of Fabbrico, the oldest of

and the model for the others.

The permanent staff receiving annual salary consists of two head! ourers, who arrange and supervise the work of the others, a store-kee who must give security; and two peasants (bifolchi) with families v have charge of the livestock.

The rest of the work is done by labourer members, or if necessary, labourers not members, who also share in the profits.

Some of the work is paid by the day, and some by the job. For first (work which more especially requires the employment of animals), foreman on each occasion fixes the number of workmen required and forms the President of the Society who gives orders to the labourer memb all who are at liberty (that is, not at work) if the nature of the work perm or else in turn. If there are not enough at liberty, those who are engain other undertakings must leave them when called upon, or find substitu The foreman takes account of the work done by each man and reports the President; payments are made weekly according to a fixed tariff. work done by the job (for instance, digging in rice fields, reaping e the land is divided into portions each of which is entrusted to a gang of ourer-members to whose head the society makes the payment, the amo of which is fixed according to the unit of area, and he divides it am his fellow labourers. As a rule, the wholesum is not paid at once; a certain ; tion is set down to the credit of the members, for reasons already sta connected with the credit of the society.

And just on account of this need of credit all the members are oblit to assist in work by the job; those who cannot do so, being occup elsewhere, must send substitutes, or lend the society the sum necessary pay for them. It is to be noted that recently attempt has been me to extend the system of payment by the day and reduce that of payment by the job.

It will be seen that this system, more or less common to all the co-operatholdings in the province of Reggio, in view of its special object, which to employ members who are out of work, tends to the employment of great deal of labour, more than can conveniently be employed by the social or even by an ordinary tenant farmer. Much labour is expended on a improvement, increasing the value of the farm and thus, with sk leases, benefiting the landowner. All this naturally affects the balant

to it especially some failures must be attributed, such as those of the eties of Reggiolo, Brugneto and Villa Seta (1).

The following table shows the results attained by other societies in nes of years.

TABLE III. — Profits and Losses of the Collective Farms of the Province of Reggio.

|                     |         |            |         | Ke     | ults of | the    | Wor     | king Y     | ears.   |        |         |        | •              |      |
|---------------------|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|------|
| cultural            | 19      | o <b>6</b> | 19      | 07     | 19      | 96     |         | 1909       | 19      | 10     | ,,      | 911    | 1              | )12  |
| perative<br>cieties | Profits | Losses     | Profits | Losses | Profits | Losses | Profits | Losses     | Profits | Losses | Profits | Losses | Profits        | 100  |
| Ī                   | fr,     | fr.        | fr.     | fr.    | ft.     | fr,    | fr.     | fr.        | fr.     | fr.    | fr.     | fr.    | fr,            | fr.  |
| rico .              | 609     | _          | 5,131   | -      | 1,381   | _      | 487     | _          | 3,249   | _      | 591     | _      | 2,4 <b>5</b> 1 |      |
| toria .             | -       | -          | 159     | -      | 1,495   | _      | -       | 1,853      | t,018   | _      | 116     | _      | 275            | _    |
| agnola.             | 264     | _          | 1,037   | -      | 303     | -      | 149     | -          | 52      | _      | 498     | _      | 2,230          | _    |
| eliceto.            | 228     |            | 178     | _      | 164     | -      | 514     | -          | 1,933   | _      | 2,043   |        | 1,103          | _    |
|                     | 2,580   | _          | 457     | _      | 969     |        | 26      | <u> </u> — | 393     | -      | 156     | -      | 32             | _    |
| leri                | -1      | _          | —       | -      | -       | -      | -       | 113        | _       | 899    | -       | 8,815  |                | 7,58 |

The losses must sometimes have been met by reductions of wages, ppreciate these losses exactly, it is necessary to know the rate of the s credited to the members, the rate as has been said, being generally by the societies.

The wages are 30 to 55 centimies per hour for men, and 22 to 40 centfor women. They vary within these limits according to the season the nature of the work (2).

lowever, notwithstanding considerable sacrifices, it seems that the memare not discontented with their societies, as they consider them not with respect to their financial results, but as organs of the complex movement, abready shown.

A proof that faith in the future is not wanting is the fact that in 1912 IEW agricultural co-operative society of S. Vittoria, with the aid of a Realive distributive society, purchased a landed estate of 350 hectares.

The Villa Seta collective farm was dissolved, after three years' work, with a 14000 fis. to its members. Those of Brugneto and Reggiolo are in liquidation: and be foreseen that also in these cases the members will lose some thousands of francs. For instance at Gualtier: a man receives 35 centimes per hour in spring, autumn inter, and 40 centimes in summer; women always 25 centimes per hour. At Cambite wages are 35 centimes for men and 27 for women, except for extra work at the 4 moving, and threshing seasons, when the wages are 40, 45, 50 or 55 centimes. I Fabbrico the rate does not vary; 30 cm. for men and 22 for women.

and November, 8 in March, April, September, and October, and 9 in May, June, and August.

The consortium of the co-operative agricultural societies of  $\operatorname{Reggi_0}$ stituted in 1906, besides providing for inspection, and legal, and technic assistance as well as assistance in book keeping, also makes collect purchases and sales. Its members are only agricultural co-operative societ of labourers connected with the resistance movement.

### 2 3. THE COLLECTIVE FARMS OF THE PROVINCE OF RAVENNA.

These form to-day the most numerous and compact group. (See the fi table).

We do not include the old Labourers' Society of Ravenna now be transformed, the story of which we have related elsewhere

The two denominations adopted, co-operative society for production labour and co-operative society for production (nos. 46-66 in the Gene Table) indicate a real difference; in the first, the members usually we on land not belonging to the society; in the second, they work alm exclusively on that of the society. The first undertake the collect lease of land for purposes of resistance, the second seek to turn d labourers into farm managers.

Several of the co-operative societies of more recent formation (10 owe their origin to discord that has arisen in the labouring classes, between socialists and republicans. Therefore, in the same locality, we sometim find two collective farms.

Here the land is generally let for from 9 to 12 years, and security given (1). But in some cases the system of collective partitanze, menaric terrarie, is exclusively followed, as a rule with contracts for one ye sometimes for two or three years. Of this we have already spoken, I system is applied especially to the cultivation of rice, sugar-beet, tomato peaches etc., and generally where capital is deficient; but as a rule t co-operative societies prefer to receive rent.

They have pasture lands and wheat, oats, maize, beet, tomatoes cultivated, but rice fields prevail. The co-operative society of Massalm harda grows fruit and early vegetables for exportation: (peaches, apple

pears, haricot beans, tomatoes and grapes for the table).

Besides the contribution paid for each hectare which is let, following table shows the production and the cost of labour for e hectare cultivated by some of these co-operative societies, and also great diversity which prevails. It must not be forgotten in studying table that the figures are for one year only (1911); the variation production in each case depends not only on diversity of coops and! but also on the variations of the seasons.

<sup>(</sup>r) Co-operative society of Santerno; security 8,000 frs.; those of the suburbs Garib Fratti and Saffi, 20,000 frs.: that of Castiglione Ravenna. 2.200 frs.

TABLE IV. - Rent, Gross Production and Cost of Labour per hectare (1911).

| THE PARTIES | Co-operative Society               | Gross<br>Production | Cost<br>of Labour | Amount<br>of Rent |
|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| ı           | Alfonsine                          | 523                 | 208               |                   |
| 2           | Voltana.,                          | 493                 | 224               | 119               |
| 3           | Lavezzola                          | 1,290               | 400               | 62                |
|             | Conselice                          | 317                 | 170               | _                 |
|             | Massalombarda                      | 1,250               | 570               |                   |
|             | Castiglione Cervia                 | 620                 | 256               | 158               |
| ,           | S. Alberto (no 53, General Table). | 156                 | 135               | 121               |
|             | Campiano (no 54. G. T.)            | 349                 | 240               |                   |
| ,           | S. Stefano (no 55. G. T.)          | 396                 | 161               | 93                |
|             | S. Bartolo                         | 190                 | 90                | 67                |
|             | Mezzano.                           | 650                 | ,                 | 41                |
|             | Santerno                           | 234                 | 355               | 66                |
|             | Savarna                            | 700                 | 200               | _                 |
|             | Sobborgo Garibaldi                 | 700                 | 206               | 154               |
|             | , Fratti                           | 106                 | 33                | 92                |
|             | • Saffi (no 64. G. T.)             | 200                 | 118               | 100               |
|             | Castiglione Ravenna (no 65, G. T.) | 480                 | 430               | 100               |
|             | S. Pietro in Vincoli               | 456                 | 246               | <br>130           |

The number of livestock is small, as there is little pasture land, and am ploughs take the place of draught animals. In 1911 eight only of societies mentioned possessed livestock of a total value 58,755 fr. on 846 hectares leased (besides 134 hectares in partitanze on ich there is little need for cattle); this is scarcely 70 fr. per hectare. Machines, and implements are largely used, such as locomotive engines, eshing-machines (with which co-operative societies undertake the work threshing on the land of outsiders) presses for fodder, reaping and sowing chines, and four different kinds of steam ploughs.

Seventeen of the co-operative societies enumerated with 1,670 hectares Pable of cultivation, possessed in 1911 a stock of machinery and implements tted at 368,402 fr., more than 220 fr. per hectare.

Artificial manures are also largely used; in 1911, 16 co-operative eties spent on purchase of these 41,000 fr., for 1,177 hectares they maged and 447 farmed in partitanza. Considering that, on these last, part of the cost is borne by the co-operative societies, the cost hectare may be calculated at 30 frs.

The co-operative societies of Ravenna have considerable debts.

At the end of 1911, 21 had a working capital of the amount of 951,8 fr., capital in shares amounting to 76,749 fr., with an ordinary reserve fur of 115,214 fr. and a thrift fund of 26,907 fr.; in all 218,870.33 fr. To debts amounted to 480,530 fr. to private individuals, 81,445 fr. to credit stitutions and the remainder to members and to other labour organisation.

As to the mode of employing labourers, we may refer the reader genera to what has been already said with regard to Reggio. But experience proved that labour paid by the day gives an inadequate return even in case of members, and therefore recourse must be had to other forms compensation. Contracts are made for payment by the job with gange labourer members as already seen in the province of Reggio; or a operative society makes contracts a partitanza, that is, the gangs of labou members performing the work on a certain piece of land cultivated with certain crop are remunerated with a certain proportion of the produ Finally, an effort has been made to fix the liability more accurately and proportion more correctly the amount of payment for the work d by each individual. In some cases the co-operative society grants ev individual a certain portion of land a partitanza, thus arriving by anot way at a kind of farm on the system of divided management. division is made after the preparation of the soil (ploughing, manuri sowing), carried out by the Society directly.

The Societies have been influenced to adopt this system thro the desire of utilising the labour of old or feeble persons. To pay it the usual wages might endanger the success of the undertaking, and

pay them lower wages might seem inhumane.

We give in the following table the information with regard to profits and losses in the societies of the Province of Ravenna, that have been able to obtain, for the years 1910, 1911 and 1912:

TAPLE V. — Financial Results of the Ravenna Collective Farms (1910-11-12).

| Co-operative Society                  | 19      | 10       | 19      | 211    | 19      | 912     |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| et .                                  | Profits | Losses   | Profits | Losses | Profits | I,osses |
|                                       |         |          | 1       | Ī      | Ī       | Ī       |
| I Alfonsine                           | 3,726   | <b>—</b> | - 1     | 1,148  | 1,477   | _       |
| 2 Voltaua                             | 207     | - :      | -       | 2,043  | 2,213   | _       |
| 3 Lavezzola                           | 1,787   | -        | 5,510   | _      |         | 7,815   |
| Conselice                             | -       | -        | -       | _      | _       | 3,027   |
| Massa Lombarda                        | -       | _        | I,533   |        | 510     | ,,,,    |
| 6 Castiglione Cervia                  | 1,001   | _        | _       | 1,463  | 1,180   |         |
| 7 S. Alberto (no. 53 General Table) . | 2,166   | _        | 1,067   | _      | 2,362   | _       |
| Campiano (no. 54. G. T.)              | 332     | _        |         | 2,859  | 2.862   |         |
| Carrele                               | _       | _        | _       | 83     | _       | 2,202   |
| o S, Stefano (no. 55 G. T.)           |         | _        | _       |        | 4,497   |         |
| r S. Bartolo                          | 641     | _        | 313     | _      | 2,863   | _       |
| 2 Mezzano                             | 920     | _        | 2,131   |        | 3,207   | _       |
| Piangipane (no. 59. G. T.)            | 115     | _        | 405     | _      | 225     |         |
| Santerno                              | _       | _        | 725     | _      | 7       | _       |
| Savarna                               | 1,747   | _        |         | _      |         | 60      |
| í Sobbougo Fratti                     | _       | _        | 229     |        | 1,064   |         |
| 7 Garibaldi                           | _       | _        | _       | 162    | 64      |         |
| Saffi (no. 64 G. T.)                  | _       | _        | 36      | _      |         | 3,157   |
| Castiglione Ravenna (no. 65 G. T.)    | _       | _        | 423     | _      | 133     | 3,237   |
| New Labourers' Co-operative So-       |         |          | 7-3     | · ·    | .53     | _       |
| ciety of Ravenna                      | _       | _        | 43      | _      | _       | 356     |
| Castiglione Ravenna (no. 69 G. T.)    | _       | _        | _"      | 430    | 165     | _       |
| 8. Zaccaria (no. 73 G. T.)            | _       | _        | _       | 828    | 50      | _       |
| Gambellara                            | _       | _        | _       | _      | _       | 335     |
| Cantizzo                              | _       | _        | _       | _      | 802     | _       |
| Savio                                 | _       | 266      | [       | 306    | _       | _       |
|                                       |         |          |         | 3.3    | 1       |         |

Up to the present, only one co-operative society is in liquidation. to Longastrino, in which it is calculated the members will lose 30,000 frs, besocieties that have only dry land the stoppages on wages have always a repaid: in the societies working ricefields repayment has not always made. We have not been able to learn the amount of these stopies, nor can we give exact information with regard to the amount of tally wages credited to the labourers.

The Ravenna societies are united in a provincial federation a have a central bureau for technical, bookkeeping and commercial assi ance, managed by a scientific agriculturist.

### § 4. COLLECTIVE FARMS IN THE PROVINCE OF BOLOGNA.

The agricultural co-operative societies of Bologna usually adopt form of a lease varying from 4 to 12 years, or in the case of rice fields even one year. In the first years, the system of collective partitanza frequently adopted, but the labourers are gradually giving it up, con ering it little remunerative.

Where the land is hired and especially in the case of rice fields, the prietors are guaranteed by the produce, and the payment of securit

therefore rare.

The land, as already pointed out, is for the most part devoted to cultivation of rice (in 1910 there were 1,146 hectares of ricefields in at of 1,509).

The following table shows the amount of rent paid, the cost of lal

and the gross produce per hectare for 1911.

TABLE VI. — Rent, Cost of Labour and Gross Production per ha. in I Bolognese Co-operative Societies (1911).

| Number | Co-operative Society | Gross<br>Production | Cost<br>of Labour | Amount<br>of Rent | Observations            |
|--------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1      | Altedo               | 845                 | 346               | 211               | Also with iarms         |
| 2      | Anzola Emilia        | 605                 | 289               | 161               |                         |
| 3      | Pegola Ponticelli    | 673                 | 332               | 81                |                         |
| 4      | Malalbergo           | 1.188               | 536               | 230               |                         |
| 5      | S. Pletro in Casale  | 1.115               | 473               | 110               |                         |
| 6      | S. Venanzio Galliera | 607                 | 399               | 69                |                         |
| 7      | Molinella            | 364                 | . 170             | 81                |                         |
| 8      |                      | 561                 | 289               | 75                | Hardly any fairtigated. |

The stock on these farms in not considerable: on 9 of them, will cultivated area of 1,439 ha., the livestock was valued at 41,720 in.

machines and implements at 98,559 frs: altogether 140,279 frs. or ut 97 frs. per ha.

The principal extenditure on 11 collective farms (of a cultivated area 1,524 ha.) in the year 1911 was as follows: for leases, 204,867 frs.; out, 496,961 frs.; seeds, 52,021 frs.; manure, 93,775 frs.; insurance,

048 frs.; interest on debts 16,216 frs.

At the end of 1911 the same II societies had a capital of 156,480 frs.; it is 79,687 frs. subscribed shares (of which 33,957 frs. paid up), and 803 frs. ordinary reserve fund; their debts, if capitalised, at the average at 6 % paid in 1911 to the amount of 16,216, frs., would reach a al amount of about 270,000 frs.

These debts were on loans principally obtained from private indihals and from the people's co-operative bank of Bologna. The organation of the work is similar to that of the preceding groups already ribed, except that work by the job done by groups of men and women abstituted for work by the day, which is not considered to be remerative by the co-operative societies. Reaping, digging, carrying, gation and manuring are all done by the job; threshing (without machines) I weeding corn are paid by the day.

We have no definite information as to the amount of wages but the it's wages are not paid in full; a part is retained to meet losses i gives rise to frequent cases of insubordination among the members, titis found to be necessary. That the losses are neither slight nor requent is shown in the following table.

Total

1161

1910

1900

8061

1907

Co-operative

Societies

Profits

Losses

Profits

1 1

7,692 12,889 2,080 7,870

TABLE VII. — Profits and Losses on the Bologuese Farms (1907-1908-1909-1910-1911).

ITALY - CO-OPERATION AND ASSOCIATION ro,784.77 4.475.34 19.327.21 29,090.44 Losses 56,826 9,588 14,652 6,902 1 Profits 14,777 5,180 9,988.77 43,100 294 2,570 4,257.34 12.785 LOSSES 3,146 5,198 6,143 l Ì l 41.21 Profits 1 ı I 1 9 ۸. 205.44 L'osses 3,683 28,267 3,897 639 1 1,745 Profits 267 [ 1 1 1 I 1 ı Losses l 1 ĺ ١ I I I 9,958 19,286 1,486 Profits 2,564 37,013 294 13,950 I l 21,193 3,611 979 10,472 Losses 1 1 Ī İ İ

3,694

73

964

S. Pietro in Casale .

١

37,958

Molinella . . . .

Malaliergo. . .

Pegola Ponticelli . .

827

ļ

1 1 1 1

Boschi di Baricella .

1 1

Baricella . . .

Altedo . .

3,214

524

2,571

Ī

568

1

362

162

Medicina . . .

Anzola

1,082

218

S. Venanzio. . .

1

989

| |

Saletto . . .

2,845

The Saletto society was liquidated in 1909.

Owing to the above results it has often been necessary not only not to pay the stoppages on wages but to ask the members for special contrintions. In the whole of 1911, the eleven co-operative societies stopped p.442 frs. from their members' wages, of which 147,866 frs. were not paid. In addition, the members made special contributions to the mount of 8,695 frs.

The holdings in the province of Bologna have been certainly among the least successful. The indifferent results attained by them may be atheuted to want of good management and administration, want of displine among the members, who sometimes demand wages higher than use paid by outsiders, while working little and badly, serious risks from reclusive cultivation of rice, high interest to be paid and lively competion for the lease of land.

In 1911 the inactive federation of Bologna was transformed into a conntium of agricultural co-operative societies of the province of Bologna with
ine collective farms. Its aims resemble those of other federations. With
he help of the Co-operative Bank of Bologna, the only credit institution
hich has largely assisted these co-operative societies, it purchased a mill
n65,000 fr. and is now adapting it as a rice husking mill for the prone of the various co-operative societies. This consortium has a secretary
fits own, but, unlike the federations of Reggio and Ravenna, it has
either a technical manager nor a special bookkeeping department.

### § 5. COLLECTIVE FARMS IN THE PROVINCE OF MANTUA.

The thirteen collective farms in the province of Mantua may be divided to two groups. The first seven (Nos. 18 to 24 in the table) resemble in their ganisation those of Reggio and Ravenna; the other six (Nos. 25 to 30 in the like) differ from them somewhat in origin and characteristics, as they look exclusively on the system of metayage.

We shall deal with the two groups separately.

(a) Those of the first group differ little from the societies in the provin-10f Ravenna and Reggio in their technical administration and employnt of labour.

It must be observed that the working of the land leased was at first dertaken by co-operative distributive societies. At Bondeno di Gonzaga, scoldo, Pegognaga, Suzzara and Moglia, there are important co-operative stributive societies including all the day labourers who belong to agues of Resistance. Outsiders are guaranteed by the capital of the operative societies; security is given only by the co-operative societies Moglia (15,000) and Suzzara (14,000): the members are placed on land used for 3,9 or 12 years.

This is a recent experiment. Only of late has the necessity been parent of separating the administrative and book keeping departments of dividing the responsibility, thus constituting a new co-operative

society working independently. We insist on this particular because obliges us to give certain details, some of which (capital subscribed and paid up, and reserve fund) affect both distribution and agricultural production

The farms are not irrigated. Wheat, maize, tomatoes and grapes at the chief produce. Livestock for farm use and dairy cows, butchers' beast and beasts of burden are numerous.

The following table gives some figures per hectare for the year 1912 (for Buscoldo and Pegognaga, 1911):

TABLE VIII. - Some Statistics of the Mantuan Collective Farms per la

|               |                      |   |   | 81  | iock                                 |   | Cost   |   |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Number        | Co-operative Society | Rent  | Livestock   | Implements                                | Fodder<br>etc.                       | Total   | of   | Grass<br>Pro-<br>duction                  |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Moglia               | 228-315<br>189.3<br>216<br>240-270<br>214<br>177.6<br>245 | 364<br>644<br>561<br>624.8<br>452.9<br>280<br>554 | 99.8<br>104<br>290<br>254.9<br>93.4<br>18 | 112.7<br>?<br>257<br>345<br>?<br>160 | 576.5<br>748<br>1,108<br>1,424.7<br>546.3<br>456<br>673 | 236.4<br>94.5<br>254<br>310<br>265<br>280<br>232 | 408<br>389<br>508.1<br>480.<br>520<br>470 |

Abundant use is made of chemical manures: on 362 hectares worked directly and 176 hectares worked on the system of metayage, 14,393 fr. wer spent for the purpose in 1912, amounting to 27 fr. per hectare.

As may be seen the farming is intensive; this has compelled the associations to borrow largely in order to obtain the necessary working capital. At the close of 1912 (for Pegagnaga and Buscoldo 1911) will a share capital of 156,150 francs, of which 108,059 is subscribed, month that half being paid up, (38,176 fr. to the reserve fund and 9,915 to the thrift fund) they had a total debt of 213,426 fr., of which 65,500 frs., will borrowed from Credit Institutions, 53,445 frs. from private sources, 60,211 from the members under the form of deposits held by the society and 34,27 frs. from labourers' organisations. The considerable amount of interest, thigh rate of rent compared with that paid by the neighbouring societie in Reggio, which were established some years before those of Manta repeated hail-storms, thrush fever and depression in the cattle matter were the cause of great uncertainty in the early days of these societies.

1012 (for Pegognaga and Buscoldo 1911) the profit and loss account as follows:

|        | Profits     | Losses |
|--------|-------------|--------|
|        |             | 4,946  |
|        |             | 1,700  |
|        | <b>I</b> 57 | _      |
|        | _           | 2,339  |
|        | 7,685       | _      |
|        | 2,493       |        |
| a      | 350         |        |
| a<br>a |             |        |

For the better understanding of these figures we must observe that a s sum is frequently paid to labourers for their work than that agreed non by the associations,

It has been agreed that the rate of wages should be for a man rom cm. 25 to 35 per hour for eight months of the year and from 33 042 for the four summer months and for women from 20 to 25 c. Certain wik such as threshing, commands higher pay. These rates are paid at buzzara and Buscoldo; at the other places wages are less by about from % to 10 %.

One reason of the small profits is that much labour was expended on ad improvement, and the wages qu;ckly paid in full.

In the Mantuan societies also the systems of payment by the job and shares in the profits instead of payments by the day are rapidly stending.

(b) We shall now turn to the second group of Mantuan societies. High ats, scarcity of working capital, credit difficult to obtain and on burdenone conditions induced the Mantua laboures to resort to the system of elective metayage. In substance the leagueof resistance takes the place t the old metayer family system, under the same agreements for the phivation of the land. Of these agreements we give the principal: The poduce of the land and cattle and almost all the expenses are equally brided between the proprietor (or his representative) and the metayer. he proprietor also pays the land tax; he (or in his place, the lessee) tects the working of the farm, and advances the necessary funds for the bourers' food up to harvest time. The metayer, on his side, is bound to by the cortilatico, that is, pay for shelter and fodder for his own cattle, when coessarily employed on the farm. The amount for this varies on fferent farms, but is always increasing, having risen from a minimum hom 10 to 15 francs per hectare to a maximum of 70, 80 and 90 francs hectare. The contract varies in duration from three to twelve years. Under these conditions, the leagues of resistance undertake to work the I'm in place of the metayer families.

The men (herdsmen and ploughmen) with their families, at annual fixed wages, take charge of the livestock; the remainder of the work is done by members called upon in turn.

The leagues guarantee the observance of the contracts, supplying men for the work of the proprietors (chiefly land improvement) for some months on credit, so that part of the work is paid for immediately, and the remainder at the termination of the contract.

The labourers under the system of metayage receive during the year only small sums on account, the remainder due to them being paid at the end of the year according to the years' results.

This system seems to have worked better for the proprietors that for the labourers who generally receive less remuneration than the established by the societies.

But sometimes they have better fortune, especially where the cornatico is low and where the proportion between the area of land to the cultivated and the number of labourers permits the abolition of working in turn. This has been the case at San Rocco di Quistello.

# Part II: Insurance

#### BELOUM.

THE WORK OF THE "INSURANCE DEPARTMENT" OF THE BOERENBOND (PEASANTS' LEAGUE), IN 1912.

#### SOURCES:

SECTION CENTRALE DU "BOERENBOND": Assurances contre l'incendie et sur la vie; Assurances Mutuelles (Sixih Central Department of the "Boerenboud": Fire and Life Insurance; Mutual Insurance). From the Report of the Belgian Boerenboud or Peasants' League for the Working Year 1912, presented at the General Meeting of May 12th, 1913 by Canon E. Luytguerens, S. Th. B., General Secretary. Louvain, 1913.

As we have shown in the part of this number of our Bulletin specially roted to co-operation and association, the Boerenbond has also a depart of fire, livestock, hail and life insurance. To complete our remarks the other departments of the Boerenbond, we shall give some information in regard to the work of this insurance department in 1912.

### § I. FIRE INSURANCE.

In 1912, this department issued 3,581 policies and amended 1,138, thus abling the figures for the previous year, in which 1,756 policies were issued 1567 amended. But the net result for the year, after deduction of polsoubstituted and cancelled, was 715, representing an assured amount 17,775,696 frs., or twice that assured in 1911.

On December 31st., 1912, there were 9.457 persons insured with the membond, for an amount of 107,997,795 frs. These figures refer to ordinisurance for long terms. We must add to them the temporary in-mace policies for hay lofts, mills etc., in number 575 and for a total amount 784,293 frs.

The amount of premiums collected in 1912 was 148,062.92 frs., to whice must be added 6,586 frs. for expenses in connection with the policies. The amount is about 25,000 frs. more than in 1911. Previously the annual in crease was 8,000 frs.

In the year with which we are dealing the claims paid were for  $i_{11 \text{ nm}}$  ber and 53,653.72 frs. (37 % of the premiums) in amount.

These happy results were due to the institution of an inspection servitor the supervision of the policies and for the valuation and payment losses as well as to the reorganization of the local agencies.

The data given are for the year 1912. To obtain an idea of the progress of this department since its start, it is well to give a glance at the following tables, which give figures for a certain number of periods five years.

TABLE I. - Long Term Insurance; Buildings and Accessories.

|       | From Date of Foundation  |               | Working Year |                   |  |
|-------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--|
| Years | Number of Assured Amount |               | Net Premiums | Claims Faid       |  |
| 1893  | 103                      | 726,562 frs.  | 415.74 frs.  | í                 |  |
| 1897  | .2,074                   | 13,543,885    | 15,922.13    | <b>16,</b> 913,65 |  |
| 1902  | 9,691                    | 53,723,575 »  | 56,276,86 >  | 37,445.51         |  |
| 1907  | 16,118                   | 104,463,440 » | 88,558.20 >  | 61,361.55         |  |
| 1012  | 25,874                   | 219,422,684 » | 148,062.92 » | 53,653.72         |  |

We now give the figures relating to temporary insurance:

Temporary Insurance: Mills, haylofts etc.

| Year   |  | Number - | Assured Amount |
|--------|--|----------|----------------|
| 1900 . |  | 471      | 450.116 frs.   |
| 1904   |  | 504      | 194.202 "      |
| 1908 . |  | • ,      | 666.763 "      |
| 1912 . |  | 575      | 784.293 ''     |

We must also mention the Central Mutual Fire Insurance Fund: object of this is not reinsurance, but the investment of the funds of the aliated mutual societies, the opening of credit accounts for them and the spection of their management and their bookkeeping. At the end of mutual societies adhered to it; three others joined them a liter. None of the affiliated societies needed to ask for a credit account be opened for it; almost all, on the contrary, closed their accounts with rather large surplus.

### § 2. LIVESTOCK INSURANCE.

Livestock insurance, organized, as in most other countries, on mutual se and regulated by the law of June 23rd., 1894, is specially important in spium. We had occasion to speak of the various kinds of mutual livestock mance in our Bulletin of last May, pp. 36 et seqq. We said then that mutual societies, originating in rural communes, generally united provincial reinsurance federations, which were very useful in protecting small local associations, and encouraging their development.

We are in a position to furnish the following data with regard to the neurance societies of the Provinces of Brabant, Limbourg and Antwerp. Province of Brabant: (a) Horned Cattle Reinsurance Federation. — On cember 31st., 1912, this Federation united 11 local societies, reinsuring 54 head of cattle, for an amount of 10,055,520 frs. It had to settle 818 ims for an amount of 40,375.90 frs. The profits for the year, 9,527.21 frs., 72 paid into the reserve fund, which thus has a capital of 110,039,64 frs. The following table gives some information as to the progress of this deration.

TABLE II. - Progress of the Federation.

| Year | Number<br>of Head<br>of Cattle<br>Insured | Number<br>of<br>Claims | Number<br>of<br>Claims<br>% | Amount<br>Assured | Premiums<br>Paid | Amount<br>Paid<br>in Claims | Proportion of Loss to Value Reassured |
|------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 98   | 10,166                                    | 344                    | 3.38                        | 3,095,914         | 4,548.61         | 9,163.31                    | 0.29                                  |
| 01   | 16,170                                    | 621                    | 3.84                        | 4,954,005         | 14,800.34        | 30,316.24                   | 0.61                                  |
| 05   | 23,113                                    | 747                    | 3.18                        | 7,653,460         | 22,740.86        | 31,637.20                   | 0,41                                  |
| 09   | 25,224                                    | 838                    | 3.32                        | 8,877,322         | 26,865.90        | 39,117.55                   | 0.44                                  |
| 12   | 26,584                                    | 818                    | 3.00                        | 10,055,520        | 30,334.14        | 40,375.90                   | 0.40                                  |

The affiliated societies pay an annual subscription to the Brabant Fedation of 3 frs. per 1,000 frs. reassured value; the Federation in return 1/15 them 30 % of their net losses.

(b) Horse Reinsurance Federation. —At the end of 1912, 42 soties were registered with this Federation. They had reassured 6,774 horses r a total amount of 5,820,223 frs. 227 claims were paid, or 3.3 % of the nount. The gross loss amounted to 171,205 frs. (2.9 % of the amount reasred). This percentage was 2.7 in 1911 and 3.05 in 1910. The Reinsurice Society had to pay 53.976.90 frs. in claims, against 34,679.50 frs., premms collected. Province of Limbourg: (a) Horned Cattle Reinsurance Federation.

This Federation at the end of the last working year included 162 log mutual societies, which had reinsured 49,455 head of livestock for an amount 18,347,307 frs. It had to pay 1,x26 claims for a total amount of 438,500 frs. The net loss amounted to 207,450.71 frs., of which 66,289.28 frs. has to be borne by the Federation.

(b) Horse Reinsurance Federation. — At the above date, the "Sain Isidore Reinsurance Society" had 31 societies affiliated to it, reinsuring 4.54 horses for an amount of 4,0.95,397 frs. There were 163 claims to be pair representing a total loss of 139,650 frs. The share of the Federation i the reinsurance was 40,700.47 frs. and the amount of premiums collects was 20,476.94 frs.

The mortality was 3.58 %.

Province of Antwerp: (a) Voluntary Livestock Reinsurance Federation. We possess the following data in regard to this Federation: affiliated so cieties, 65; head of cattle reinsured, 23,120; claims, 934; amount of claim paid, 53,401.62 frs.; premiums collected, 34,255 frs.

This federation is fourteen years old.

(b) Voluntary Goat and Sheep Reinsurance Federation. — Adhein societies, 45; animals reinsured, 6,104 for 123,860 frs.; claims 474, repn senting an amount of 9,530 frs.; share of the Federation 2,866 frs.

#### § 3. HAIL INSURANCE.

This branch of insurance is still at its commencement. The Borrentom being unable to take the initiative in the foundation of a special hail insurance institute for its members, entered into an agreement with the limited ability society, "La Confiance", one of the oldest established and safe companies of France, which agreed to give it special terms. To Borrentond is making an active propaganda among its members, by mean of circulars and its inspectors, for the extension of this important brancof agricultural insurance.

#### § 4. LIFE INSURANCE.

In 1912, 16 contracts of insurance, representing an assured amount 193,000 frs., were entered into through the intervention of the Boerenbox In 1911, 9 new policies had been issued for an amount of 83,200 frs.

The Boerenbond now carries on its propaganda in favour of this brand

of insurance essentially in the country districts (I).

(1) With regard to the mutual insurance societies against accidents in work, the "Regan Parmers' Collective Insurance Institute" and the "Agricultural Insurance Society see the Number of this Bulletin for Angust, 1913 pp. 54 et seqq.

### SWITZERLAND.

### APPLICATION OF THE FEDERAL LAW OF JUNE 13TH., 1911 ON SICKNESS INSURANCE.

#### OFFICIAL SOURCES:

gendrums fiber die Krankenversichterung betr. die Anerkennung von Krankenkassen und den Abschluss der Betriebsrechnungen. (Order of the Federal Council on Sickness Insurance with regard to the Recognition of Sickness Insurance Societies and the Closing of their Accounts). Berne, 1913.

ELEITUNG AN DIE KRANKENKASSEN. (Instructions for the Sickness Insurance Societies), Published by the Federal Social Insurance Office, Berne, 1913 (Stämpfti).

INTERSTATUTEN (Model Rules), Published by the Federal Social Insurance Office, Berne, 1913 (Stämpfii).

ENDESPESCHLUSS vom 19 Dezember 1912 über die Errichtung eines Bundesamtes für Sozialversicherung (Order of the Federal Council of December 19th., 1912 for the Foundation of a Federal Social Insurance Office), Berne, 1912.

### OTHER SOURCES:

TENECRT (Dr. A.) Bundesgesetz über die Kranken und Unfallversicherung (Federal Law on Skiness and Accident Insurance) 1 vol. Zurich, 1912 (Füssli).

In the numbers of this Bulletin for March and April, 1912, we have ready indicated the general outlines of the new federal law of June 13th., 511 on sickness and accident insurance, approved by popular referendum February 4th., 1912 by a majority of 46,149 (282,565 votes against 11,416). We repeat that this law marks an important date in the story Swiss social legislation; it is the result of profound study and long sension, and only with the assistance of the most authoritative reprenatives of the various social classes was it possible finally to overme the legal, technical and financial difficulties and objections to its proval Art. 131 of the law laid it down that "The Federal Council is trusted with the carrying out of the present law: it will publish the researy regulations for this end."

In the following pages we shall briefly note the action taken up to present by the Federal Council in accordance with this legal provision. We know, the law of June 13th., 1911 is divided into three chapters: the st (arts. 1-40) deals with sickness insurance, the second (arts. 41-122) with

accident insurance and in the third (arts. 121-131) we find the general a temporary provisions. As in accordance with the Federal Council (not July 7th., 1913, only the first chapter of the law, dealing with sickness insurance, will come into force on January 1st., 1914, we shall for the prevently occupy ourselves with the provisions approved by the federal sociansurance office for the scientific organization of the sickness insurance at eties in conformity with the principles of the law.

#### § 1. GENERAL, REMARKS ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SICKNESS INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

All the provisions of the law regarding sickness insurance hinge on two principles of freedom and mutuality. The confederation limits it to encouraging the development of this class of insurance, granting subtles to the mutual insurance societies that satisfy certain conditions laid do in the law. Only the cantons are authorized to declare sickness insurance compulsory, either generally or in the case of certain classes of citizens, we the consent of the Federal Council.

The conditions the insurance societies have to satisfy in order to h a right to the subsidy from the Confederation are clearly summarised follows by the Federal Social Insurance Office: (1) the societies must h their head quarters in Switzerland; (2) they may not fix less favour conditions for Swiss citizens than for other members; (3) they must trans sickness insurance business on mutual principles; (4) they must give g antee that they are able to meet their engagements; (5) in addition to ness insurance they may only transact other kinds of insurance; any o kind of business is prohibited; (6) they are bound to accept as mem all Swiss citizens satisfying the conditions for admission established in rules; (7) they must admit both sexes on equal terms; (8) they must guarantee of free passage; that is, they must accept as members u special conditions, those policy holders who wish to be transferred in other societies; (9) they must guarantee their members a minimum ber and this minimum is calculated in respect to the kind of benefit amount and the term for which it is enjoyed; (10) they can only limit free choice of the doctors and apothecaries by making special agreem with doctors and apothecaries; (11) they must take measures to prethe necessity of extraordinary contributions; (12) they must co-opfor the realisation of accident insurance; (13) they must employ their solely for purposes of insurance; (14) the insured members are not per ally liable for the engagements of the society; (15) the accounts must made up annually in accordance with the orders of the Federal Con and must be communicated to it; (16) the amount of the subsides vi with the benefit guaranteed by the society; (17) the societies must form to special rules in their procedure for the settlement of con versies in regard to the work of insurance.

We call our readers' attention to the condition, with which the societies stoomply, of giving guarantee for the fulfilment of their own undertakings. I aw does not state in what this guarantee must consist, but the instructs of the Federal Office throw much light on the matter. The solvency the society may be ascertained by means of a detailed examination of rules, regulations and balance sheets. There must be security both in a al and a technical sense; from the legal point of view, it is enough for society to be formed and organized according to law, but on the technical the balance between revenue and expenditure is subjected to various ditions, corresponding with the principles of actuarial mathematics. Us, for example, the premiums must be accurately proportioned to the count of the policy holder, his age, profession, etc.; the amount of the give fund must be in proportion to the degree of the risks and safe intents are to be preferred; the society must be able to count upon a bain number of inembers etc.

The law does not establish the minimum number of members required rder that a society may be considered to have vitality; according to the leral Office instructions, this vitality depends chiefly on the amount of premiums and reserve funds; yet it may be held that a number of memsinferior to 100 is not enough; it would be well if every society had at the premiums and reserve funds; which is the society had at the premium of the society had at the

It is especially in the small centres and country districts that the soies find it difficult to enlist many members; therefore, we consider it isable to reproduce the following remarks of the Federal Office: "We mly advise the small societies to unite with others, either to form a ention and so work in common, or to obtain the admission of their mems as a body, in these latter societies. And we recommend these unions, sidering that the work of administrative character neither increases or reases in proportion to the number of the members and hence imposes a paratively heavier burden on the small societies. These have already omplished a noble mission in Switzerland. They have contributed to der the institution of sickness insurance popular. Now the aims of this itution are more extended and its requirements have increased, stronger anizations are therefore necessary for its development."

And in compiling model rules for the sickness societies, the federal ce has exerted itself to facilitate their association in federations. Seess societies that have been recognised have a right to a subvention in the Confederation. The subsidy paid annually to the banks for each rey holder is fixed by the law at 3.50 fr. for children under the age of 14 is; at 3.50 fr. for men and 4 francs for women, if the society assures members, during one or more illnesses, for at least 180 days in a period of consecutive days, medical attendance and medicines or a daily allowed of at least 1 franc for the loss of wages.

However, if the society assures at once medical attendance and medies and a daily allowance of at least one franc, the subsidy shall be five us for every policy holder and in any case the preceding subsidies, are reased by fifty centimes for members to whom the society assures benefits, in case of sickness, for at least 360 days in a period of \$40 consecutive days. Besides, the Confederation pays the society a subsidy of twenty francs in every confinement, and a supplementary allowance of twenty francs whe the mothers nurse their infants for at least ten weeks.

#### § 2. SUPPLEMENTARY SUBSIDIES FOR MOUNTAIN REGIONS

Having thus exposed a few of the general principles of the law of Jut 13th., 1911, we see that the Swiss Government has begun to apply the pn visions contained in it that specially relate to agriculture,

On November 1st., the Department of Industry appointed a speci-commission to study the principal questions relating to the application the law. The Commission was composed of 13 representatives of the sidness societies, 2 of the National Swiss Institute for insurance against accients in agriculture, industry and commerce, a doctor, an apothecary an a representative of the Union of Swiss Cities. This Commission prepare instructions "for the sickness societies, that is, a kind of summary, in clean and precise form, of the principal provisions of the law, in order that it societies might adapt their rules and internal regulations to the provisions; it then fixed model rules for the banks, and prescribed in them a uniform system of bookkeeping.

The "Federal Social Insurance Office" was then founded as a sepa ate division of the Department of Agriculture, Industry and Commerc by order of December 19th., 1912, as an active organization, entruste with the application of the law. Ou February 1st., 1913, the new Office began working, and, as appears in the Federal Council Orders of Februar 24th. and July 7th., 1913, its functions were established as follows (a) it must form a centre of information for private persons, association and the administration, in respect to the application of the law of Jun 13th., 1911; (b) it represents the Government in its relations with sicknessocieties and their federations; as also with the accident insurance institute of Lucerne, and with the institutes within its jurisdiction. That it is this federal office which examines whether a society offers the conditions required by law for its recognition; if so, in the name of the Federal Council, it approves the rules or regulations relating to the right and duties of members.

In the instructions to the sickness societies published by this Office the principles are clearly laid down on which supplementary subsidies are granted in mountain regions.

According to the law of June 13th., 1911, the subsidy given by the Confederation shall not merely be in proportion to the amount of the benefits, but also the topographical conditions of the various regions of the country shall be considered. In the mountain regions, the sickness societies have to contend with special difficulties in order to guarantee their members medical attendance and medicines; both benefits costing these societies

the more than societies in cities, where all the public services relating health and first aid are better organized, where communication is easy dithe doctor may quickly reach the bedside of the patient.

Taking account of these conditions, art. 37 of the law declares that in antain regions, "where communication is difficult, and the population by, the Confederation shall grant the societies an annual supplementary sidy not exceeding seven francs per policy holder."

Notwithstanding that the law uses the expression "supplementary suby", some have questioned whether the sickness societies of the mountain
ions had a right only to this extraordinary subsidy or whether it must
added to the ordinary one. But, as an acute commentator on the law,
A. Gutknecht of Berne, has observed the wording of art. 37. leads imdiately to the second interpretation, and hence the total subsidy paid
the Confederation for every member of a sickness society of the mountregions may reach, in the various cases above mentioned, the following
rimum amounts:

And in the instructions of the Federal Office to the sickness societies, seplicitly stated that the subsidy for mountain districts will be granted a supplement to the ordinary subsidies.

The same instructions also make clear the bearing of paragraph 1 of 37, in accordance with which in the mountain regions where communicate is difficult and the population scanty, "the Confederation grants the tons subsidies in behalf of cantonal or communal institutions, for the pose of reducing the cost of the treatment of the sick or of women in it confinements. These subsidies may not exceed the total of those 1 by the cantons, the communes or third parties, nor the amount of a francs a year per person of the population concerned. The Federal and may subordinate the grant of the subsidy to the foundation of an mance society in the commune."

By virtue of this provision the benefits of the law will be enjoyed even the poorest classes of the rural population, inhabiting these mountain ricts, where the movement in favour of the development has not found cannot find promoters or proselytes, in view of the climatic conditions the deficient means of communication, on account of which the cost of lical attendance and medicines is always very high. Therefore, in these ricts, even if there are no insurance societies, properly so called, fulfill-all the conditions laid down by law for their recognition, subsidies will be granted, without restriction, to all those institutions aiming at the inution of the cost of the treatment of the sick, that may be instituted in mountain districts. Thus, for example, the subventions would be given the case of agreements by which the high mountain communes as-doctors and nurses allowances for removal or residence, the use of carts, or cars, etc.

As we see from the provisions of the above law, the Confederation said sidy is in proportion to the number of those concerned: thus, according an example given by Dr. Gutknecht, let us suppose a mountain commu wirh 300 inhabitants, spending annually 800 frs. for the facilitation of medical attendance, and that a local benefactor gives 100 frs. a year for the same Dir pose. The total amount spent in the commune for medical assistant amounting to goofrs., a year, the federal subsidy will also be 900 frs. I then, in the following year, the commune grants a larger allowance for the same service, for example 1,100 frs. and the benefactor continues his gran the Confederation subsidy will not be 1,200 frs. (that is equal to the amounts given by the commune and the benefactor), but, if the number, inhabitants remains unchanged, it will still be, as in the previous year, or frs. (300  $\times$  3 frs.).

However, the grant of this subsidy must only be temporary, until that is, also in these mountain regions, insurance societies are formed will a claim to be recognised. The formation of these societies accords with the interest of the cantons and communes concerned, since the annual feder subsidy would then be not only 3 frs. per member of the population, by we have seen, might amount, according to circumstances, to from 10.1

frs. to 12.50 frs. per person insured.

It has also been asked whether it is possible to unite the supplementar subsidy to insurance societies in mountain districts with the subsidy to cal tons and communes in behalf of institutions for reducing the cost of the trea ment of the sick. Let us imagine a commune, including within its boundari fertile valleys and high mountain hamlets; in the former it will be easy! found insurance societies with right to recognition and therefore to the fe eral subsidy (7 frs. at most, per policy holder), in the latter it will be often impossible to start a real insurance society and in that case a federal sul sidy may be allowed to the commune (at most 3 frs. per member the population concerned, that is only of the high mountain population However, in practice, it will perhaps be more convenient in this ca that the second subsidy be granted in accordance with a uniform standar

It is finally to be observed, in regard to this art. 37 of the law of Ju 13th., 1917, that it reasserts the principle, by which several laws of the Confe eration have already been inspired (let us especially mention the federal la of December 22nd., 1893 on the improvement of agriculture, in the pa relating to subventions for the development of agricultural livestock and h insurance societies), namely, that "the canton must be able to count on the assistance of the Confederation, but only, when, on its side, it fulfils i

obligations."

### § 3. THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE INSURANCE SOCIETES AND THE DOCTORS.

The problem of the relations between the sickness insurance socie and the doctors, the cause of serious difficulties, not only in Switzerland, also in Germany and other countries and solved by the law of June 13 pil, sanctioning the principle of conditional free choice, is also clearly sated in the Instructions of the Federal Office, with which we are dealing. The general principle laid down in art. 15 of the law is that every parthood of his place of residence. But the rules of the societies may not this principle in two ways. First of all, the societies may enter into generats with the doctors and medical associations (on the basis of the missestablished by the cantonal authorities, and indicating the maximum a treatment of their policy holders entirely to them. In the second place, a policy holders lose their right to choose their doctors when they have be taken to hospital and entrusted to the care of the doctors of the spital.

In small villages and hamlets, where there is generally only one doctor, actically the liberty of choice of doctors, limited by the contract the so-ty has concluded with the local doctor, will be equivalent to absolute free of choice. Yet even for the rural insurance societies, it will be convenient enter into agreements with the local doctor, as they might result in a dease of the cost of medical assistance. In fact by these agreements the so-ty guarantees the doctor compensation for his trouble and his visits, the doctor no longer runs any risk through the insolvency of his patient. In connection with these agreements between the societies and the cors in art. 16, the law provided that doctors, regularly practising at least a year in the district of the society, may accept these agreements a simple declaration. This provision is in the interest of the insurance interest, which are thus not obliged to enter into agreements with all the doctors and again, if the medical service hereafter necessitates an increase of

at least a year in the district of the society, may accept these agreements a simple declaration. This provision is in the interest of the insurance sieties, which are thus not obliged to enter into agreements with all the docs and again, if the medical service hereafter necessitates an increase of staff, are authorized to arrange with other doctors, even if they have a practising in the district for less than a year (I). In pararaph I of ide 16 the law limits the general rule, declaring that "if in the mountain jons, where communication is difficult and the population scanty, public mulsory societies have concluded an agreement with doctors guaranteeing man annual allowance, the societies have the right to prevent other close adhering to the convention."

It will be more difficult, naturally, for the mountain societies to induce loctor to settle within their boundaries, where his work will be more iguing and less remunerative, and they will have at least to guarantee a an annual allowance. Yet, if a doctor of a neighbouring district plies afterwards for appointment as doctor of the society, this might so mage the first doctor, that, in spite of the annual allowance, he would longer find the agreement entered into advantageous. Therefore, the ht of doctors to adhere to the agreements already made by the society, in this respect limited. The law has considered that the chief advantage the mutual aid societies for the peasants is not so much that they

<sup>(</sup>i) in fact, as we see from the text of art. 16, the provision regarding the term of one year ally applicable to the doctors and not to the societies.

guarantee sick pay, but rather that they organize medical assistance more economically than the isolated farmer can, and by the ab provision it has decided to facilitate the recruiting of a technical staff the mountain societies.

The same rule of limited free choice applies in the case of apothecar that is, every patient may choose his apothecary, among those establis in the neighbourhood of his place of residence, but, on the other hand, societies may, in accordance with special tarifs, fixed by the cantonal thorities, enter into agreements with apothecaries and associations of a thecaries and entrust the service of the supply of medicines exclusive to them. The instructions of the federal office observe, in this connect that the provisions of article 16 of the law, in virtue of which the adhere of other doctors to the convention already entered into may be prever by the societies in mountain districts, where communication is difficult the population is scanty, does not apply in the case of apothecaries.

It is characteristic of the order on sickness insurance, as instituted law of June 13th., 1911, that it is easily applied to the mutual aid social and the insurance societies already existing in the country or to be computed in conformity with the law.

The societies are not bound to apply to the Federal Office for recotion; and in case they ask for it and obtain it, they do not therefore acq the character of public institutions; the recognition only enables then obtain the federal subsidy.

As regards their legal form, they may be constituted as co-opera societies or associations, according as their prevalent object is econominot, or again as foundations. Generally, as it cannot be said that the ciety, in granting assistance to the sick policy holder is performing an of benevolence, since this assistance is only the return for the premiums; by the policy holder himself, the society will form a union of persons for economic object, and must be organized as a co-operative society, according to the provisions of the Civil Code. But the fact that the principal object of the society is not economic, but, on the other hand, political or religively will not cause it to lose its right to be recognised. The essential thin that the society subventioned by the Confederation must be well organized and that the policy holders may have full confidence in it.

As has been said, the first chapter of the law on sickness insurations into force on January 1st., 1914; in view of the favour with with a law has been received by all the advocates of thrift and social heat and the interest taken in it by the Federal Office and the professional acciations, there is no doubt it will be applied regularly and without difficu

## Part III: Credit

### GERMANY.

### I. WORK OF THE EAST PRUSSIAN LANDSCHAFT FROM 1788 TO 1913.

On the occasion of the hundred and twenty fifth anniversary of its indation just celebrated, the East Prussian Landschaft issued a report moleting that published by it in 1888 for its centenary, and especially accorned with the last twenty five years. With the help of this publicion, and of certain figures derived from other sources, we shall give short account of the successive development of this organization which salways been one of the most important land credit institutes in public win Germany. The recent undertakings for the dismortgaging of rural aded property particularly deserve very special attention, for, thanks them, this Landschaft has become the leader of the institutions of this id and has opened the road for a wider application of the agricultural sit system the Landschaften represent. Like the Landschaften of Siia Brandenburg, Pomerania and West Prussia, founded before it, that East Prussia was intended at the start to be a credit institute for e noble land holders, and was founded to alleviate the difficult ancial position of the landed aristocracy. This limitation is not to be asidered as an attempt against the interests of the peasants' holdings, for was in harmony with the political, social and economic conditions of the me. It was calculated that the only agriculturists in a position to benefit a credit regime were the nobles. Consequently, a large number of the aded proprietors, above all small landholders, could not have recourse the Landschaft. But the management of the East Prussian Landschaft s always taken account of the changes in the economic and social contions and introduced improvements into the constitution of the Landalten. Thus the distinction of classes and the different treatment of large and small holdings have gradually lost all their signification Nowadays, the business of the Landschaft is extended to all the farms the province in which it has its head quarters, for any economically indepe ent landowner has a right to credit, on condition that his holding is val at 1,500 marks at least. The minimum area necessary in order to oht a loan from the Landschaft for the farm varies, therefore, between 7 hectares; these are, according to circumstances, the lowest limits of area of a farm on which a family may be maintained with the produce without having to resort to an accessory occupation.

At the start, the progress of the East Prussian Landschaft was impe by bad harvests and by war. It was especially hampered by the unhar events following each other between the years 1805 and 1813, at which East Prussia was occupied by large bodies of hostile or foreign troops. vastating it. It was then that the public land was included in the Landsche verband in order that the State might issue land bonds to pay the war ind nity. It was then that for the first time the field of operations of the La schaft was extended to include holdings not belonging to the not The fact that it was not only possible to preserve the Landschaft up these difficult circumstances, but also to utilise it to support the autho of the State, attests the effective value of the general guarantee, in acc ance with which all the affiliated landed estates constitute security for debts contracted by the Landschaften in the issue of land bonds. On the of hand, it was precisely in consequence of the intervention of the State principal member, that the collective security was not sequestrated.

In the second quarter of a century of its existence, the Landschaft! of all had to make most energetic efforts to meet its engagements and re the losses suffered by the holdings. It thus restored credit which had b almost destroyed. During this period, with the effective support of State, it saved a large number of landowners of East Prussia from disas when they, as a result of the deplorable events of previous years, were wit an inch of ruin. But, in the following years, it principally tried to see itself as far as possible against the eventual return of such unfavour circumstances, by only granting loans with the utmost prudence and lir ing the amount of credit. In addition, it attempted to increase its in by making its members pay considerable sums by way of participation the working expenses and maintaining a high rate of interest on los Whilst in 1837 the interest on land bonds was lowered to 3 1/2 on account of the better conditions of the market, the debtors had to ] from the beginning up to 1843, 4  $\frac{1}{2}$ % and then, up to 1863, 4 %; in a ition, there was a special charge of  $\frac{1}{2}$ % levied up to 1861 for consolidation of the share capital of the Landschaft. The work the Landschaft for the satisfaction of the heeds of its members by provision of the necessary credit at low interest now became subording to that of strengthening and consolidating the institution. The consequent was that many loans were repaid by the borrowers, who applied to p vate individuals for credit. The admission of peasant landholders into t Landschaft in 1849 did not at first lead to a considerable demand for load

In order to explain more clearly the period of the development of the dschaft with which we have been dealing up to the present, we reproduce e figures in connection with the loans granted during the period. They taken from the diagrams in the report referred to above, and serve excellv to show the work done by the institution. In the first years of its exnce the number of bonds issued by the Landschaft soon amounted to 100,000 thalers (in 1810). For about forty years the amount remained ost the same and only began to increase appreciably after 1850. From nt 11,000,000 thalers in 1851, it rose to 13,000,000 in round numbers 861, and, with constantly increasing rapidity, to 23,000,000 in 1868 and bout 100,000,000 marks in 1877. The number of holdings for which it was granted did not increase in the same degree, for the average area he holdings and the average amount of the loans did not remain the e: but in certain periods the increase in the number of holdings sometimes greater than that in the amount of loans. The number of lings mortgaged increased very slowly from 516 in 1810 to 540 in 1820 500 in 1831; in 1852, the amount of the loans remaining almost equal. creased to 1,408, in 1861 to 1,673 and in 1872 to 3,309.

The development of credit business since 1860 has increased without ruption and more and more rapidly up to the present moment as the wing figures show:

| Year<br>— |  |  |  |  | Ni  | um | ber of Holdings on<br>a Credit on Mortgage<br>was Granted | Amount of Land Bonds<br>in Circulation<br>(In Millions of Marks) |
|-----------|--|--|--|--|-----|----|---|--|
| 1863      |  |  |  |  | . • |    | 1,693   | 47.2   |
| 1871      |  |  |  |  |     |    |   | 92.1   |
| 1879      |  |  |  |  |     |    | 4,549   | 148.9  |
|           |  |  |  |  |     |    | 7,447   | 239.3  |
| 1895      |  |  |  |  |     |    | ro,725  | 302.3  |
| 1903      |  |  |  |  |     |    | 14,062  | 384.4  |
| 1907      |  |  |  |  |     |    | 15,223  | 42T.5  |
| 1912      |  |  |  |  |     |    | 16,614  | 481.4  |

This magnificent progress is due to a series of different causes. In the place, in the early sixties, the additional charges imposed on the debt-to cover the working expenses were reduced, as also at the same time amount of interest they had to contribute was reduced to the amount start for payment of interest on the land bonds issued for the amount exceedit granted. In addition, like the majority of other similar instims, in 1866, the East Prusslan Landschaft, which had formerly granted lans on the basis of half the value of the holdings, now granted them on the sof two thirds, though demanding compulsory repayment in instalments are case of holdings burdened to an amount of more than half their estimvalue. This condition permits of the cancellation of loans contracted a persons or private institutions for amounts superior to those formerly

granted by the Landschaft. It was above all peasant holdings that profession by these facilities. The rules laid down in 1878 in connection with new principles of valuing land and holdings had also a very consider influence on the further progress of the Landschaft. After exten proparatory study, bases were established for the valuation of the var classes of farms, the great advantage of which was that they were and could be understood by every body.

But what above all led to the increase of the credit of the Landsel was the foundation in 1869 of the Ostpreussiche landschaftliche lehenskasse (Loan Bank of the Prussian Landschaft), now called, Bank der Ostpreussischen Landschaft. Its chief object was to facilitate grant of credit on mortgage by the institute and especially provide a debtors as find it difficult to pay their debts with the necessary cap at the right moment, under the form of temporary credit, to procue cap for those in need of it by means of its intervention with private capital and undertakings, and sell the land bonds of the Landschaft as profit as possible.

Besides all these, another important factor contributing to development of the credit business of the Landschaft was the of the land bonds, for on the quotation of these essentially depends rate of interest on the loans. We may fix this rate approximately cording to the class of securities issued at various dates. Up to 1847 only bonds were at 4 %. For these, bonds at 3½ % were substituted la but between 1859 and 1885 the 4 % type had again to be issued in la numbers. Besides in the period 1867-1880, there were temporary issue 4 ½ % and in 1870-71 at 5 %. The continual lowering of the rate of im est on safe investments made it possible in 1880 to convert bonds from 4 % to 4 % and in 1886 from 4 % to 3 ½ %. From that date up to 1 the latter rate prevailed and these bonds are still to day the most in com In 1895 issue was even made of land bonds at 3 %, which are still to found, but are tending to disappear. Finally, since 1900, when money been dearer, 4 % bonds have been again and are now almost exclusively issu The desire of the land holders that the bonds delivered to them the nominal amount of the loans granted may be realisable with a minim of loss has had decisive influence on the alternate issue of the various ty of land bonds.

The East Prussian Landschaft has given proof of intense activity whi has led it to new undertakings, since the year 1906, when Dr. Kapp we placed at its head as general manager. The new manager started with their that a Landschaft cannot limit itself exclusively to the issue of landbow that it must also assist in the solution of other problems and that it must before all things help in the accomplishment of the greatest task the preservative of rural landed property and the modification of the distribution of had ings in accordance with the requirements of the age. For the accomplishment of this mission, the Landschaft has successively taken a series of start and introduced new principles in its working, tending, on the one hand, it

litate the grant of agricultural credit above all to small peasant landers, and to render it cheaper, and on the other hand to dismortgage landproperty. It has been impossible to realise the scheme for the foundmot of an agricultural colonisation bank, for the purpose of increasing the neer of small peasants' and workmen's holdings, as it has not received the royal of the State (I).

Dismortgaging is arranged either hy the Landschaft granting a larger lit, or by the proprietor insuring his life in the institute expressly foundfor the purpose by the Landschaft. We shall deal with this second hod in one of the following numbers of this Bulletin; for the present shall only speak of the first manner of dismortgaging. In order to obtain an for the purpose exceeding the ordinary limits of credit, it must be le impossible for the holding to be indebted beyond a certain limit rschuldungsgrenze), in accordance with the law of August 20th, 1906, the owner must undertake to pay instalments until all mortgages unting to more than half the value of the holding, as estimated by Landschaft, have been cleared. The larger credit may consist in a loan o five sixths of the value of the property according to the valuation le by the Landschaft, with a view to the clearance of mortgages and land iges; but it may also consist in the grant of special loans to meet the enses necessitated by measures and installations for the permanent rovement of the farm. In order that these credits may be granted n the indebtedness of the property is not limited, special securities ed Landschaftliche Schuldverschreibungen are issued. The total amount the credit granted beyond the ordinary limits may not exceed 00,000 marks. No further increase can be anthorized without approval of the Ministers of Justice and Agriculture. By thus limiting amount that may be used for the dismortgaging of land, it was nded to protect the Landschaft against any danger of its credit being ten. The danger is, however, very slight. This is seen in the comparison le a few years ago between the estimations made by the Landschaft the real selling price of a certain number of holdings which changed ds. This comparison showed that the valuation on which the loans based was only 61 % of the price of sale, so that the loans based on thirds of the estimated value really corresponded to 41 % of the ket price.

The East Prussian Landschaft began, in Autumn, 1908, to conduct ations of this kind with the object of facilitating dismortgaging. On ber 1st., 1912, 98 holdings of a total area of 12, 387 hectares, had been ected to the rule for the limitation of indebtedness (Verschuldungsgrenze) ir value is estimated by the Landschaft at altogether 8,807,168 marks. Of amounts lent in land bonds, 5,870,850 marks represented loans made 0 two thirds and five sixths of the same value. Further, 700,400 marks been granted by means of issue of bonds (Schuldverschreibungen) for

<sup>(4)</sup> See the Article on Home Colonisation in Northern Germany in the number of Bulletin for September. 1013. D. 106.

dismortgaging or improving the holding. Thanks to this action of the Landschaft and the loans for dismortgaging granted by it, the holdings has been cleared of private mortgages amounting to 2,066,450 marks. 56 cases they were completely cleared; in 42 others there remains other mortgages of a total amount of 1,616.871 marks. The total year payments increased from 425,649 to 441,756 marks in consequence of the increase in the amount of the instalments for extinction of the debt, although the amount of interest paid decreased from 400,170 to 370,295 marks.

As land holders who desire to contract loans, feel a certain unwilling ness to accept the limitation of their indebtedness (Verschuldungsgren which restricts their right to the free disposal of their land, and, therein diminishes its value, the Landschaft has thought of making use of its ba for dismortgaging business. In 1909, it founded a savings department of the Bank, in addition to the deposits department, in order to obt the funds to enable it to supply agriculture with the money it requi under the form of real and personal credit. The Bank was quite specia to utilize a portion of the deposits so obtained for granting loans second mortgage, with the obligation to repay in instalments, for then poses of dismortgaging, without insisting on the limitation of indebtedne This scheme, however, did not receive Government approval. The Gove ment only allowed the grant of mortgages on from two thirds to five sixt of the value of the land as estimated by the Landschaft, and the utilisati for this purpose of half the total amount of deposits and savings deposit the limitation of indebtedness being maintained, that is to say, on the co ditions on which the Landschaft grants loans for dismortgaging.

The East Prussian Landschaft has given special proof of its active in recent years in the direction of protection of small holdings and averaged holdings. Herr Bon, General Manager of the Landschaft before Kapp, had already exerted himself untiringly to provide the small farm with the land credit they needed from the institution under his direction and endeavoured to facilitate their entrance into the Landschaft by a creasing the expenses in connection with valuation. Under Dr. Kapp management, these efforts have been continued ardently and successful It is above all thanks to the foundation of a real network of branches the Bank that the Landschaft has come into considerably closer connection with the small proprietors and become more accessible to them.

The advantage of an organization of this kind has already been consered several times, as the want of agencies serving as intermediaries for the business of the Landschaft in the various localities was strongly felt the course of the attempts to attract the landholders. For a long time however, the Landschaft contented itself with an agency at Koenigsbe and another in the province. It has only been since 1905 that there here a considerable increase in the number of intermediary institutions. We the Bank has 7 agencies, to sub-agencies, and 82 offices for collection and acting as intermediaries in the provinces; all of these have been of the greate importance in increasing the amount of the loans of the Landschaft, collecting interest on the loans, in providing information, as well as facilities.

ing the savings and credit business of the Bank and carrying on propagda in favour of life insurance.

As a result of these efforts the loans granted by the Landschaft to e peasant landholders increased between 1895 and 1912 as follows.

Numbers of Holdings on which the Landschaft has granted Loans.

| Year | Up to 20 ha. | Between 20<br>and 50 ha. | Between 50 and 100 ha. | Above<br>100 ha. |
|------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1895 | 1.043        | 4.179                    | 2.873                  | 2.794            |
| 1912 | 3.600 (1)    | 6.700 (r)                | 3.400 (1)              | 2.900 (I)        |

These figures show that during the last seventeen years the proportion the number of holdings of not more than 20 hectares to the total number which loans have been granted increased from 9.6 to 21.7%; whilst, the case of holdings of from 50 to 100 ha., it fell from 20.3 to 20.7%, which that of holdings of more than 100 ha., from 25.7 to 17.3%. The proporm in the case of holdings of from 20 to 50 ha., notwithstanding the fairly miderable increase to which the total figures testify, has remained nearly altimaty (38.4% in 1895 and 40.3% in 1912).

The total amount of the mortgage bonds (Plandbriefe) issued, was disbuted as follows at the end of 1912:

8,366 loans up to 10,000 marks.

6,056 " from 10,000 to 50,000 marks.

2,192 " above 50,000 marks.

The East Prussian Landschaft has thus recently become a credit itute of the first rank for small as well as for large holdings. Yet there till a very large field before it in which to make its action felt, in view the debt on agriculture in the East of Prussia. In fact, in the province East Prussia, only a small part of the 50,000 farms entitled by the dation in force, to profit by the credit of the Landschaft (2), had ourse to it, while nine tenths of the 3,300 farms of an area of over bectares profited by it.

We know that the Landschaften, owing to the special nature of their anization, do not require to have capital, for they grant their loans under

<sup>(:)</sup> These are round numbers reproduced from the report of the Landschaft quoted at beginning of the article.

<sup>(2)</sup> See Piol. Otto Gerlach: Landwirtschaftliche Kredüreform und innere Kolonisation picultural Credit Reform and Home Colonisation). Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und tistik, May, 1910, p. 633. Generallandschaftssyndikus Dr. Leweck: Kleingrundbesitz und pressische Landschaft (Small Holdings and the East Prussian Landschaft). Preussische hibiter, July, 1011. p. 76.

the form of land bonds and the general security of the land contribute by the members of the landschaft suffices to guarantee the holder of these bonds. However, the East Prussian Landschaft has alway attached considerable importance to the constitution of large reserves, the advantage of which has been clearly shown, above all in difficult perior like those between 1880 and 1895. The fall in price of agricultural produ at that time prevented many debtors from paying the interest on their loan The consequence was an appreciable increase in judicial sales and inspection which have given the Landschaft serious anxiety and much work. Ste have been taken to reinforce the sinking fund of the Landschaft which in 1886, was almost exhausted, in consequence of the conversion of thelan bonds from 4 to 3 1/2 %. In 1905 this fund had again increased 10,000,000 and in 1912 to 13,000,000 marks. At the same time the canit of the Landschaft was consolidated. In 1905 it amounted to 11,000.0 marks and on April 1st., 1913 to 13,000,000 marks, although in the interv two million had been transferred to increase the capital of the Bank the Landschaft and form the capital of the life insurance institute.

Finally, we shall give some information in regard to the institutes foun ed by the Landschaft. Like the life insurance institute, the development which we shall study in another article, the Bank of the East Prussian Lan schaft is autonomous. As already said, the Bank renders the Landschi precious services and, in addition, it does a considerable amount of banking business on its own account. In granting loans for working expenses farmers, dealers, industrials etc., it distributes personal credit equitab over the whole province and thus at the same time hinders the unprofital indebtedness of the rural population, who, without its support, would ha to contract too heavy mortgage debts. By means of the deposits it receive and its savings department, it becomes gradually a sort of clearing hou for the province, and, with the savings banks and co-operative societies on the one hand, attracts the available capital of the region in which it work and, on the other, furnishes money at low rates where it is necessary. B sides, by means of its business relations with a large Berlin Bank, the Du sche Bank, and other private banks, as well as with the State Banks, brings the credit of the province into close connection with the large fina cial market of the Empire.

In 1901 the capital of the bank amounted to 3,000,000 marks and a April 1st., 1909 to 4,000,000. This year it has increased to 6,000,000, which 5,000,000 has been paid in cash by the Landschaft. In addition 1910 it placed at the disposal of the Bank a special reserve fund (Lomba dierungsreservefonds) of 2,000,000 marks in 3½% land bonds liable, to pledged in case of need. The ordinary reserve fund now amounts to 74,000 marks. We find a significant symptom of the rapid development of the Bank in recent years, in the fact that the total credits increased from 9,000,000 marks in 1905 to 28,800,000 in 1900 and to 53,000,000 on March 31st., 1913. The number of accounts has increased to an even larger extendit was 2,000 on March 31st., 1905; it rose to 10,619 in 1910 and reache the amount of 17,673 in 1912. On March 31st., of 1913, there were 7,799 sin

bank accounts alone, representing a total of 5,765,000 marks. The dinary deposits amounted to 29,500,000 marks. The Bank further dissed of 1,441,000 marks of deposits in special accounts and 5,170,000 re Landschaft. The net profits it pays over to the latter, after deduction the increase of its reserve fund, have amounted in recent years to the than 7 % of its share capital.

Another institution, founded in 1837 by the Landschaft, the Landschaft re Insurance Society (Landschaftliche Feuersozietät), united in 1908 with East Prussian Fire Insurance Society, dependent on the Provincial Adistration, forming with it, a single provincial fire insurance society. In the public interest and in that of the Landschaft. In fact, the society hin the public interest and in that of the Landschaft. In fact, the society listed to the Landschaft, almost exclusively insuring rural buildings and mg only a limited business, could not consequently apply the law of arge numbers "and was unable to develop. The monopoly granted it 895, with regard to all the holdings serving as mortgage security for the don'd bonds issued, was even a hindrance to the development of the loan iness of the Landschaft, for any landholder contracting a loan had to be the insurance society founded by the province. The Landschaft, taking part in the management of the new society is always in a posi-

This brief hist\_rical notice suffices to show that the work of the East usian Landschaft is not confined to the concession of loans pure and ple. It has had a considerable influence on the whole economic develuent of the province, and is taking, especially at this moment, an active tin the important agricultural problems of its district. And, by the very that it does not appeal to the State to solve these problems but attempts to so with its own resources, it gives a splendid example of an action thy of the highest admiration.

## 2. THE FOUNDATION OF AN AGRICULTURAL BANK FOR GERMAN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA.

Agricultural Credit is still quite insufficiently organized in the Cern Colonies (1). This is due to the fact that the development of these colo is of quite recent date and the economic organization of new countries

generally special difficulties to overcome.

Yet the indefatigable activity of those interested, and especially of German Colonial Society (Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft), (2) has succee in finding a solution of the problem, at any rate for one of the colonies of German Empire. The Government and the Parliament decided this to provide the money necessary for the organization of credit, first all, in the German South West African Protectorate, where the need felt most keenly and urgently. After the grant of a credit of 5,000,000 m by the Reichstag on April 28th., 1913, the Imperial Decree of June oth, decided the foundation of an Agricultural Bank at Windhoek, w will probably be able to commence work at the end of the year.

It was only after long discussion and after it was convincingly sh that the agricultural development of this country would be long hind by the insufficient amount of available capital, unless the mother com gave effective support, that the system of direct State intervention decided on. Only the formation of an active and capable class of fan will enable the German Empire to remunerate itself in the future for heavy expenditure it has supported in the maintenance and improven

of the Protectorate.

The German colonists in South West Africa generally bring with  $\ell$ only small sums which are all required for their first installation. They have need of large amounts of credit to work their farms, still, for

most part, only in the first stage of their development.

There are three kinds of this credit: land credit, improvement a and credit for working expenses. But up to the present the dearth of a able capital in the Protectorate did not allow of this need of credit b supplied in sufficient degree nor at a fair rate of interest.

<sup>(1)</sup> Compare Bulletin of Economic and Social Intelligence, December 1912. p. 95 (2) See Die Landwirtschaftsbank für Deutsch-Südwestafrika (The Agricultural)

for German South West Africa), Deutsche Kolonial-Zeuung, May 3rd., 1913.

<sup>(3)</sup> This Decree and the Rules of the Bank were published in No. 13 of the Desi Kolonialblatt (July 1st., 1913) and a French Translation will appear in the next w (No. III) of the Annuaire International de Législation Agricole, published by the lake tional Institute of Agriculture.

Some of the colonists of this region have their real estate already gyly encumbered either with Restkaufgelder (Outstanding Balance of Purgrup (Settlement Subventions), to be reid to the State, or mortgage debts to private presons, for the most part short maturity. These private debts have been contracted either for purpose of carrying out improvements, or, as is most frequently the g for that of the conversion of personal debts. The German South West ican Central Co-operative Bank of Windhoek and the Gibeon Loan Deposit Bank affiliated to it engage almost only in personal credit sines in a systematic way. The former has considerably developed in ant years. Its situation is, however, rather delicate and it is naturally able to satisfy the demand for credit addressed to it only out of the finanresources the Protectorate can supply. It would, however, be able to tain the assistance it requires by entering into relation with the co-operre institutions of the Empire. Many think that the only way to meet demand for credit is to organize co-operation on a larger basis. But must consider that in a colony, where the rural population is small and rescattered, co-operation encounters much more serious difficulties than Europe. In consequence of the relations between the farmers being s close, the mutual supervision which is particularly important in the onies in view of the more precarious nature of the farms, cannot be reised effectually enough. Besides, there is a deficiency of men fitted the management of co-operative societies. In any case, co-operative societies could never alone completely ethe demands for credit on the part of the colonists, even if they deoped further, by means of State support, which would be extremely deble. First of all, large sums, repayable at long date must be placed at disposal of the farmers for the execution of works of improvement. ly in this way will it be possible to make a profitable use of the farms. this way also a wider basis will be established for real land credit, for new country the soil and the farms only acquire greater value when ital and labour have been bestowed on them. The boring of artesian

The principal business of the Bank, the foundation of which has been dealon, must consist in long term credit transactions. To avoid the heavy sinherent in such business, the Bank must act with great prudence. ording to the Report presented by Government to Parliament (1), the 1 loans properly so called must serve to convert short term mortgage

ls, particularly, is a work of the greatest importance in South West ica and it is the duty of the State to provide the necessary funds in the

eral interest.

<sup>(</sup>i) "Deukschrift über die Errichtung einer Landwirtschaftsbank für Deutsch-Südwesta. Beilage zur Ergänzung zum Etat für das Südwestafrikanische Schutzgebiet auf Rechangesjahr 1913". (Report on the Foundation of an Agricultural Bank for German k West Africa. Schedule to the Supplementary Estimates for the South West African Pronie for the Financial Year. 1913). Reichstag. 13th. Parliament, 1st. Session. 1912-13. led. Paper no. 10.

loans at a high rate of interest into long term loans at low interest; or means of new mortgages to supply the capital necessary for the improvement of their farms to farmers whose farms are not too heavily burden with mortgages and by the way they are worked justify the grant of supplementary credit. Its most important office will be to grant log for farm improvement. These loans will have to be granted in such way as to guarantee that the improvements are really carried out. We regard to the really essential form of improvement, the boring of artest wells, the formation of private societies for the search for water wells, the formation of private societies for the search for water wells, the grant of credit to landowners for the work, be encouraged, by the grant of credit to landowners for the hands of contractors. So that this work, which up to the present has been charge altogether borne by the State, will probably be accomplish with greater rapidity.

Besides the grant of loans for improvement on mortgage, the grant farm improvement loans without security, to communes, districts a societies of public utility, is also authorized. Improvements benefit

a larger number of persons will thus be facilitated.

Whilst in some of the Federated States of Germany land loans; granted by public credit institutes for more than half the value of land, in South West Africa loans cannot be granted to farmers for m than half the value. Only for improvements subject to supervision they be granted up to the amount of two thirds of the value acquired the land after the carrying out of these improvements. Yet if the k exceeds half the original value of the land, it must not exceed the amo actually spent on the improvements. As a rule, loans must only be granted by the state of the land, it must not exceed the amo actually spent on the improvements. As a rule, loans must only be granted by the state of the land, it must not exceed the same actually spent on the improvements.

on first mortgages.

For further security, already increased by the limitations mention above, a very prudent system of valuation must be adopted. It will well, for the purpose, to take into consideration, for example, the folk ing points, the possibility of using the land for purposes of cultivation for the different systems of livestock improvement; the distribution: nature of the water on the farm, streams, wells and dams, and their respect numbers; average rainfall; building; fences; distances from the rails distance from centres of habitation. Generally, no loan should be gran to farms not already being worked. In the case of land or farms alre being worked, some conditions are essential, of a nature to guarantee some degree a permanent return. Thus, still according to the ab Report, the future working of the farm must at least be assured by existence of an abundant supply of water, the buildings necessary for colonist's dwelling and for the needs of the farm, a sufficient number of h of cattle, and a certain area of cultivated land. In estimating the val account should only be taken of the permanent agricultural features the farm and the permanent yield it may give to any proprietor work it in a reasonable way. The value of the livestock on the farm must 1 be taken into consideration in valuing the farm itself. To allow of the ga ual dismortgaging of encumbered land and to render the capital, the sr le amount of which is limited, accessible to as large a number of persons need of credit as possible, the amount of the instalments to be paid wards the extinction of the debt has been fixed at a rather high figure:

1/2 % for land loans, and 2 % for improvement loans, when the loan reeds half the original value of the farm. In the latter case, however, a instalments only begin to be paid after a period of three years, for, fore this, the effects determining the increased value of the farm are

metally hardly appreciable.

The grant of short term personal agricultural loans or loans to facilitate working of the farm does not come within the scope of the rural loans. However, with the authorization of the Chancellor of the Empire, as Bank may support a credit institute for the purpose of transacting personal gradies.

replantation of the control of the same way to be personal credit and especially co-operative personal credit business, or may it foreste an institute of this character. In this case, the contribution of a Bank must not exceed one tenth of its initial capital or a million of arts, and the risks assumed by the Bank must not exceed this amount is hoped that in this way the basis may be laid for a good organization of operative credit for German South West Africa, where it is necessary

cial work of the rural bank.

Independently of its principal business, the Bank is authorized to riom certain other accessory duties coming within the sphere of public

from certain other accessory duties coming within the space of patterns and advantageous, or at any rate not prejudicial, to it. Let us menns among these: the collection of Government dues in the territory of man South West Africa, especially the collection of the instalments the balance of purchase price (Resikaulgelder) and the interest thereon, of the settlement subventions (Ansiedelungsbeihilfen); the transaction of sh business for the administration, such as the keeping and administration of official deposits. Deposits from private persons can only be accepted

act without delay. This organization, besides, will in no way hamper the

a limited degree, in so far as they have relation to the ordinary loan sizes of the Bank, and not in current account.

Although the initial capital of the Bank is entirely formed out of publinds, it was, however, desired to avoid the foundation of a State Institutes as as to assure the new establishment a certain independence within

so as to assure the new establishment a certain independence within limits compatible with its organization and a strict supervision, and so mot to increase the number of civil servants in the Protectorate beyond at is necessary. On the other hand, as the form of a society in civil makes the participation of the State too difficult; and as the general aditions for the foundation of a mortgage institute, based on the inciple of self management and the general liability of those contracting ins, on the model of the Prussian Landschaften, are not to be found in with Africa, it has been decided to give the Bank independent civil personty in public law. The President and one other member of the Board Management are appointed by the Governor of the Protectorate, acting the name of the Bank. They are public officers; however, their salaries those of the other employees are paid by the Bank. In addition, there

three honorary members on the Board. These and their deputies are

chosen by the Governor for three years with the advice of the representation of the population, the Landesrat. They must have their residence in Protectorate and only be compensated for their expenses. Questions here the board of management, which has to deal with the general cumbusiness, are decided by a majority of votes, so that the votes of honor, members may be decisive. In addition, a Commission to be appointed the Landesrat must examine the balance sheet and the profit and account. Independently of this intervention on the part of the Landes and the co-operation of the honorary members in the work of the Board Management, the district boards (Bezinksräte), autonomous political ministrative bodies, must give a great deal of assistance to the cent administration of the Bank. The participation of the local population so many ways in the fulfilment of the duties incumbent on the Bank affords security that their necessities and experience will be sufficient taken into consideration in the direction given to the business.

The fact that the State has provided the money administered by Bank renders it necessary to have a supervising body to see that the c ditions established in the public interest are observed. For the purpose, Government has been given a general right of supervision. In additi it must approve the general principles on which the business is manage as well as the balance sheet, the use made of the surplus profits, the amestimates of expenditure, real and personal, and the appointment of perior officers. However, the supervising body is not authorized to occur itself with the matter of the decisions come to.

The funds of the Bank consist in the first place of an initial capital 10,000,000 marks, 5,000,000 of which were placed at its disposal at start. After the Bank has constituted its reserve fund it will have pay interest on the amounts granted it at a rate not exceeding 4 %, out the balance of its net profits. The Bank may further obtain the capit requires by issue of bonds to bearer, for which it alone is liable. The migages, claims, securities and money covering these bonds must serve guarantee the holders. A registrar is appointed by the Government Commissioner acts as trustee (Plandhalter). The maxim amount of bonds (Plandbriele) the Bank may put in circulation, in account ance with the above rules, and with the previous approval of the supering body and the Imperial Chancellor, is fixed at ten times the amount of its initial capital. The rate of interest on these bonds will depend on a conditions of the financial market at the date of issue, but will always ceed that on the land bonds of the German mortgage banks.

As we see, this is a large programme, the carrying out of which me certainly have an important influence on the agricultural development the Protectorate.

#### SWEDEN.

#### AGRICULTURAL CREDIT IN SWEDEN

b

H. JUHLIN DANNELL,
Secretary to the Royal Academy of Agriculture.

#### SOURCES:

R-Smith (A.); Onf kreditanstalter för det svenska jordbruket (Rural Credit Institutes in Souden). Stockholm, 1892.

INIS ALIMANNA HYPOTHEKSBANK., 1861-1911. (General Morigage Credil Bunk of Sweden from 1861 to 1911), Stockholm, 1912.

Sur Förordninger angalende Sveriges alluanna hypoteksenk och angående almänna grunder för hypoteksföreningars bildande och fremtida verksamhet, den 16 maj 1890 (Royal Orders of May 16th., 1890 on the General Morigage Credit Banh if Sueden, the Constitution of Morigage Credit Associations and their Work in the Future). Involvences om föräudrade alimänna villkor och bestämmelsa för den af staten utölvade gandemslånerörelse, samt särskilda föreskrifter till iaktagande of bushällningsvällskap, aktiedolag eller föreningar hvilka vilja erhålla statslån fran egnahemslånefonden, den 13 juni 1908 (Royal Decree of June 13th., 1908 relating to the Amendments Introduced to the General Conditions and Provisions Governing the Loans Grantes by the State to Saul Holdings, as well as the Different Rules to be Observed by the Mulual and Limited Limited Schools of Saul Holdings, as well as the Different Rules to be Observed by the Mulual and Limited Constitution of Small Holdings).

## § 1. THE CONDITIONS OF SWEDISH AGRICULTURE.

weden has always been, from remote ages, an eminently agricultural ry, agriculture sufficing almost entirely for the support of the people mploying the greater part of the population. The predominant eco-importance of agriculture has been greatly reduced in modern times. The great development of industry attracts a continually larger promo of the rural population, and now the industrial output far exceeds he the average yield of a harvest. But although the agricultural point has diminished in proportion to the total number of inhabitants, 71.87 % in 1870 to 53.67 % in 1900, the date of the last census, agrice still occupies a larger proportion of the population than any other

profession, and, as regards the importance of its production for the nation it still ranks first.

The economic importance of agriculture is also proved by the fact the value of the agricultural land was estimated in 1908 at 3,877,000,0 crowns out of the 14,000,000,000 at which the whole wealth of the COURT was reckoned.

# § 2. HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ORGANIZATE OF LAND CREDIT.

The economic conditions of agriculture are therefore of the greatimportance for the country, and the State perhaps intervenes in Swemore than in any other country with measures for its encouragement.

However, the attention of the State has been directed to agricult credit later and in a less degree than in most other countries. Agricultong preserved its character of a natural economy, providing the repopulation with nearly every means of subsistence, and under the circumstances the need of the farmers for fluid capital and credit was slight.

The principal object for which it was formerly necessary for

Swedish farmer to borrow was for clearing the soil.

For the purpose, the Parliament granted credits out of which loans been granted for large agricultural undertakings. In addition to loans, the object of which was not specified, were granted by the S Bank, by private banks (the first founded in Sweden in 1830) and prindividuals. Yet, the supply of credit being very limited, the most debt on agricultural real estate was still inconsiderable at the begin of the nineteenth century and only burdened large estates.

However, the need for loans not repayable on demand, increased the agricultural crisis between 1818 and 1830, led to the foundation of n gage associations, 10 of which were created between 1831 and 1861, for a definite district, generally including several provinces.

These associations were organized on the model of the German "Leschaften", but differed from them in several important respects. Swedish associations were quite independent of the State, except that were bound to get their rules approved by Government. Their mis was not limited to a special class of land, but any owner of a holding in district of a mortgage association might obtain a loan from it, if the v of the holding was not less than a certain amount, which was very long the second of the second

The members of the society were not exclusively borrowers landholder might be a member, without receiving any loan, but he

obliged to make a minimum number of deposits.

The member's right was not personal, but attached to the holding ceased in the case of transfer. The funds were obtained by means of he payable to bearer secured on the total assets of the association. The h

e paid in money, account being taken of the nominal and real of the corresponding bonds, whilst the Landschaften deliver bonds the amount of the loan, secured on mortgage of the real estate of the the amount of the that they may sell them to the best advantage.

The mortgage associations were quite independent of each other: vacted individually and were often competitors for loans.

The associations fulfilled their mission well enough at the start. In 1861, had granted 77,000,000 crowns in long term loans, that is more 1 a quarter of the amount at which the mortgage debt on Swedish cultural land is estimated, whilst, before their foundation, the indebtedexclusive of State loans, was represented by bonds at a higher rate, able on demand at any moment. However, as a result of the serious ncial crisis of 1857, the associations could no longer negotiate the neary loans on the conditions laid down in the rules, which caused so much greater difficulties as the need of credit was the more keenly felt owing he bad harvests of the years 1857-59.

An attempt was made to remedy this by centralising the provision of s and there was the more reason for the State contributing to a reform is kind, as the low quotation of the bonds of the mortgage associations oreign markets made it difficult for the State to borrow. In addition, as desirable that the security of the bonds should be increased by a

r guarantee, though with a minimum of risk for the State.

# 3. THE GENERAL MORTGAGE BANK. — ITS ORGANIZATION AND WORK.

The necessary reforms were effected in 1861, thanks to the foundation 18 Swedish General Mortgage Bank for the negotiation of loans for proig the necessary funds for the agricultural mortgage associations. It granted the exclusive right of issuing bonds to bearer, on the security le real estate of the borrowers, and endowed with a fund of 2,000,000 lalers (8,000,000 crowns or 11,200,000 frs.) in State bonds not payable emand. The bank was only to have as members agricultural mortgage dations, organized in accordance with the principles laid down in a al Order of the same date. The loans of the National Loan Bank, red on agricultural real estate were at the same date transferred to the bank

The reform at once produced satisfactory results. The Bank was position, in the following years, to negotiate considerable loans on litions distinctly more advantageous than those previously obtained he mortgage associations. However, the unfavourable conditions which m to present themselves about 1865, obliged the Bank to contract loans higher rate than its rules allowed it to ask on mortgage loans. The k was therefore under the necessity of issuing bonds considerably W par.

When after 1875 money became more abundant and the rate of terest again fell, the Bank profited by the occasion to convert its previous leans and make new ones. On its side, the Bank was obliged by circu stances to convert the loans it had made into other loans on more favour conditions, but the previous loans, issued below par, could not be convert or repaid, as it was difficult for the debtors to pay their debts at par.

New difficulties therefore arose, which led in 1890 to changes in trules of the mortgage bank and the mortgage associations. Further, credit of the Bank was reinforced by State bonds the value of wh amounted to 30,000,000 crowns. (42,000,000 frs.).

The rules thus established and now in force for the Mortgage  $B_{\ell}$  and the Mortgage Associations, its members, contain the following p visions with regard to the organization and working of the Institute.

The administration of the Mortgage Bank is in the hands of a preside appointed by the King, a vice president, appointed by the delegates the Public Debt and three other members elected by the Mortgage Assotions. The rules, which must be approved by the King, cannot be amen without the consent of Parliament. The Mortgage Bank, the only dof which is to obtain loans for the Mortgage Associations, which are its omembers, has the monopoly of the issue of bonds secured on rural real est. The share of the associations in the Bank and their liability for its engaments are in proportion to the amount of loans not repaid, the minim share being 1,000,000 crowns.

The special fund of 30,000,000 crowns formed by the State cannot used for the operations of the bank, but only for the fulfilment of the gagements of the Bank to convert earlier bonds issued below par, or if is temporarily without other available funds. In the latter case, it bound to raise an amount corresponding to that it has withdrawn if the special fund by means of the issue of new bonds.

The associations are jointly and severally liable for the loans of: Mortgage Bank, and the borrowers of the mortgage associations are in the turn liable for those on their land mortgaged, in proportion, in both cat to the amount of their unpaid debts.

Contracts for loans made by the Bank may be denounced by it after certain term, at most ten years after the loan is made. In the same we those made by the mortgage associations may be denounced at the end to years and made repayable at one year's notice. The difference between the amount of the loan really paid up and the amount due, as well as costs in connection with the loans, are charged against the mortgage as ciations and are paid either at the date of repayment of the loan or with a term of ten years. The amount of the loan is paid in money to the Mogage Associations and by them to their bortowers.

The profits of the business of the Mortgage Bank serve to constitute reserve fund to cover the whole or part of the working expenses and reduce the rate of interest on current loans.

The mortgage associations grant loans to landholders at 4 % on it mortgage up to a maximum equal to half the value of the land exclusion

buildings and forests. The calculation is made in very different ways the various parts of the country, so that the value of farms of the quality varies between 450 and 1,200 crowns, and that of the worst ween 100 and 300 crowns. The minimum amount of a loan is 500 crs. The operations are conducted in one or other of the following ways.

Loans repayable in annual instalments (for half the estimated value);
(a) Loans repayable in annual instalments at 6 % in 28 years;

(b) Loans repayable in annual instalments at 41/2% in about 56 years. II Loans not repayable in instalments, maximum 25 years (for 1/3 of estimated value).

The borrower pays 1/20 % of the amount of the loan towards the work-

In proportion as he repays the loan to the Mortgage Bank, or the Mortgage Associations, the borrower has the right to make use of the portion of a guarantee now exceeding the balance of his debt.

The Mortgage Association must be advised of the transfer of mortged estates to other proprietors within the year, otherwise the contract as be denounced and repayment exacted within the following year.

The debt of the Mortgage Bank in bonds amounted at the end of 1912 196,276,073 crowns and the loans not repaid by the Mortgage Associams to 299,227,252 crowns. The credits of the Associations for loans anted amounted altogether to 298,467,717 crowns, whilst the value of amortgaged land was 877,468,877 crowns. The reserve funds of the associations increased by from 1.31 to 4.61% of the total amount of their aits.

The loan business of the Associations has been successful, as only 6 holdings have had to be bought to meet mortgage claims. The definite ses up to 1911 amounted to 650,000 crowns, while up to that date loans donly been granted for 373,000,000 in all.

It is impossible to determine what proportion of the total mortgage debt land is represented by the mortgages of the Mortgage Bank. The whole artgage debt of the country amounted at the beginning of 1911 to 2,002 lion crowns as against 1,235 million in 1901. We do not know by what portion of this amount rural dwellings and industrial establishments burdened, but, to throw a little light on the matter, we may say that total value of the agricultural real estate was declared as 2,960,000,000 was in 1911 and the value of the other real estate as 1,196,000,000 crowns spectively 4,144,000,000 and 1,674,000,000 francs).

The Swedish Mortgage Associations, like the corresponding institutions other countries, only aim at meeting the requirements of large long term that and their debtors are generally owners of very large estates or at st of holdings of average size.

In accordance with the progress of the democratic tendencies of our in 1904, the State instituted the Loan Fund for Labourers' Houses. of this fund, loans were made to labourers desirous of building houses he country. The loans are granted through the medium of societies ural economy or other disinterested intermediaries founded for the pur-

pose. Only labourers of good reputation, whether male or female, bets the ages of 21 and 50 years, recognised as temperate and economical themselves in the possession of a part of the funds necessary for the conution of their homestead, may benefit by them. Loans for the purchas farms may vary between 1/2 and 5/4 of the value of the holding; may amount at most to 7,000 crowns for the purchase of built on land 8.000 crowns for the purchase of land on which there are no dwelling  $h_{0a}$ The rate is 3.6 %; half the loan must be paid in annual instalments of 6 on the other half only interest is due. When the first half of the loan is paid, payment of the balance may be demanded. To facilitate the an sition of small farms, above all by purchase of large estates to be cut and to hinder the speculation to which these operations of subdivimight give rise on the part of un scrupulous capitalists, Parliament instituted a fund for the facilitation of the work, amounting at the en 1912, to 3,600,000 crs. Out of this Fund, amounts are distributed to cieties of rural economy and disinterested societies and associations foun for the encouragement of the purchase of houses for labourers. On the loans 4 % interest is paid.

.\*.

In order to encourage the drainage of the soil and the preparation newly cleared land for agricultural purposes, as also for the drainage of tivated land, the State grants loans repayable in instalments, out of following funds, instituted for the purpose.

Out of the agricultural fund, loans are granted, up to the amount 1,000,000 per year for the drainage of land fit for cultivation or also cultivated. The maximum loan corresponds with the amount of expenditure for clearing not including drainage, added to an amount exceeding 70 % of the increased value obtained by clearing.

The loans pay no interest for 3 years; after which period interes paid at 3.6 %, and, only from the seventh year inclusive, the borrower

to pay an annual instalment of 6 %.

The fund for clearing of land in Norrland was instituted in order encourage clearing in the Northern provinces, by means of loans to so farmers. This fund amounts to a maximum of 300,000 crowns a y. The loans, which may not exceed 500 crowns plus half the expense of cultation and reclamation, must pay 3 % interest from the second year, a must be repaid in 10 years. These loans are distributed by provin societies of rural economy.

## § 4. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT IN SWEDEN.

The facilities for obtaining long term loans thus provided by pub institutions and only granted for loans on first mortgage, are, however far from satisfying the requirements of the farmers. Whilst the Mortgage are the mortgage and the satisfying the requirements of the farmers.

ociations generally lend to owners of noble estates, and the State loans labourers' houses are distributed among labourers only for the building mall labourers' houses, the peasants, in order to obtain loans, must rally have recourse to the provincial and local banks and above all he people's and savings banks, communal labour bureaux or other public intions and private capitalists. The landed proprietors are likewise red to these public or private lenders when they have to borrow on ry mortgages on their land, as well as on other real and personal security. Such loans are always more costly than those granted by the institute or granised or controlled by the State of which we have spoken above. The difficulty is increased by the fact that the yield from agricultural estate seems to be becoming more and more uncertain.

Generally loans of this kind are not granted for long terms not repayable jemand and at fixed rates of interest; but, thanks to a clause allowing denunciation of contract, the interest is usually raised when the market rises.

The banks which advance large sums to farmers generally meet the of the latter for a long period in which to repay, by means of renewals of loans or rediscounting bills. However, all these lenders demand security, as generally mortgages for more than half the value of the land are not sidered sufficient and the Swedish law does not recognise the farm stock security for the bank, as it is a security which the possessor retains in his ds the farmers are almost always obliged, in order to obtain loans, to erecourse to security provided by their friends and acquaintances, which ils mutual services. The need of credit for working the land is also by the grant of large facilities for payment for goods bought and by ms of the system of payment of an instalment at date of delivery of the duce. The consequence is an increasing economic subjection and unainity. And the necessity of institutions for supplying credit to farmfor the working of their farms (Betriebskredit) is being felt more and e This credit should be organized so as to assure the farmers of the surces they have need of for a longer period than is necessary in the l of industry and commerce. Personal liability would be, by means of peration, more divided and more easy to calculate.

Very frequently, bills have been presented for the organization of agricural credit for working expenses, with the co-operation and protection he State and under public supervision. This kind of credit being spely required by small farmers, up to the present account has only been en of it in the bills

The Government is now considering a bill on the subject.

## §5. Real estate rights. Land books and land registers.

The conception of law in force and the legislation on the transfer of dings and the security for loans granted have naturally a certain inmee on agricultural credit.

Transfer of the rights to landed property must, according to Swedin law, be made in writing, with indication of all the conditions of the transfer in the deed of sale itself or in a special contract of sale mentioned in the deed. The latter, as well as the proof of the real purchase of the land, must be forwarded to the competent court, which shall enter them in its register as in a register entitled "land book" (fastighets bok). An attestation of puchase of the holding is then prepared and public notice is given of the registration. The principal object of the registration is to read public the conditions of the right of ownership, but it gives no security in acquired by right of prescription, that is to say by the fact of the owner's undisputed possession for twenty years from date of the attestation.

The division of landed property may, according to Swedish law, tal three different forms. The most ancient is the distribution of rural land property (hemmansklyfning), by which the land is divided in proportion to the taxes on it and so that each of the resulting divisions contains field meadows and uncultivated land in the same proportion as the undivident estate. Each part of the land pays a proportional share of the land tax

Another legal form of dividing a rural holding is the "separation lots" (jordafsöndring), by which a special part of the area of the land transferred for the life of the purchaser or for a period not exceeding in years, in return for an annual rent, or for ever. The portion separated par no part of the land tax by which the holding is burdened.

To facilitate subdivision of the landed estate into lots capable of bei farmed, and above all to render the separation of forest land possible for a cultural proprietors, recently, a new form of division of the land has be introduced; the subdivision of land (egostyckning). Under this name is u derstood a free division of the holding, or of portions of the holding, in parcels by the proprietor; after which the tax is distributed over the bottained.

In order that a holding may be mortgaged, the proprietor must recognise the debt; then the competent court burdens the holding with the charge and registers it in the register of rights and in the mortgage regist of the land book (fastighetsbokens inteckningsregister). If there a several mortgages, they take preference in order of their registration.

A mortgage registered on land gives preference rights, but it must be renewed after ten years, otherwise the rights are lost by prescription. Swe en has no cadastre, properly so called, but precise information on the position, the area and the quality of the land is given in the plans of the Su vey Management, copies of which are kept in the provincial survey office. These plans are, however, very many of them, ancient, and are complete wanting in the case of a large number of small holdings formed by division carried out without the assistance of the surveyor, and it is no rare this for the proprietor himself to have no certain information as to the area of his land and the various lots of which it is composed.

Each province and each canton has long been in possession of a law book (jordebok) which, however, neither corresponds with the "fastights"

ing or the land book of the court already mentioned, nor with the land ings, with indication of the land tax and the servitudes by which they burdened, as well as of the agricultural loans received from the State on mation as to the area and the nature of the holdings, the manner of ir cultivation, nor of the mortgages on them. The holdings registered list land book, however, often do not correspond with those really existingly to different holdings. Since the suppression of the land tax, land books have lost all their meaning, and they are now replaced by ingisters which are being formed.

These registers, kept in each province by the chief surveyor, indicate, ther with the number and name of the holding, also its letter on the in the Survey Office, and provide information with regard to the area he whole landed estate and its various classes of cultivation.

There is therefore, no complete information, collected in one place, ting to the same holding, but this information may be obtained partly 1 the land book of the Office of the Governor of the province, and ly from an examination of the plans of the Survey Office, in the rincial Survey Office, and finally, partly, from the mortgage register by the magistrate of the district.

### SWITZERLAND.

# SAVINGS IN SWITZERLAND AND THE MOVEMENT FOR THE INSTITUTION OF POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

#### OFFICIAL SOURCES:

STATISTIQUE DES CARGES D'EPARGNE DE LA SUISSE, 1908. (Statistical Return of Suriss Sa Banks for 1908). Published in two Languages, German and French, by the Statis Office of the Federal Department for Home Affairs). Statistique de la Suisse, 1 number. Berne, Francke, 1912. See pp. 157-9 of this publication for a full h graphy on the subject of Savings Banks.

#### OTHER SOURCES:

LAUR (B.): Rapport au sujet de la fondation de la Banque hypothècaire fédérale. (bon the Foundation of the Federal Morigage Bank) in the "Paysan Suisse", May,
 NABF (E.): (Cantonal Statistician, Aargau): Sparkassen. (Savings Banks), article publin Reichsberg's Dictionary: Handwörterbuch der Schweizerischen Volkswits Vol. III. Berne, 1911.

WETTER (E.): Zur Frage einer Schweizerischen Hypotekenbank. (The Question of al Morigage Bank). Basel, Krebs, 1911.

GARETTE DE LAUSANNE, 1913. Various Notes.

In an article published in this Bulletin (1) when speaking of the prop for the foundation of a Federal Mortgage Bank, we remarked that m in Switzerland also, favour the proposal for the institution of postal sav banks for the purpose of placing part of the postal deposits at the disp of the mortgage bank to be founded. The institution of postal be is, however, also proposed and supported on its own account for purpose of promoting among the lower classes of society the habit thrift, in imitation of what has been done in many other States, which is derived the very greatest economic and social advantages from the four tion of postal savings banks. (2) This question of the Postal Banks is

<sup>(1)</sup> Bulletin of Economic and Social Intelligence, Year IV, No. 10, Part. III, St. exhand: Contralisation of Banks and the Question of the Establishment of a Federal Mont. Bank.

<sup>(</sup>a) See the article: Progress of the International Savings Banks and the International Savings Banks a

eresting public opinion considerably, as, on the one hand, the institutions mesenting agricultural interests are highly favourable to the scheme, and, the other, the banks and savings institutes already existing are opposed it. The first observe that the postal banks will benefit the population of se districts where there are no rural banks, and generally all those labourers o, in their spare time, before going to work or returning from it, find the also dosed, while they could quite conveniently go to the post offices, open day long, and deposit their money. The others say that Switzerland has eady a well developed system of savings banks, what necessity is there postal banks to compete with them? So we shall consider in detail this stion, now a burning one, of Postal Banks for Switzerland. It seems is, however, first necessary to give a general glance at the organization in judging of the importance and desirability of the proposal for the labels.

ORGANIZATION AND WORK OF THE SAVINGS BANKS ACCORDING TO THE OFFICIAL ENQUIRY OF 1908.

To give an idea of the situation of savings in Switzerland we II make use of the excellent official statistical return of the Swiss ings banks for the Year 1908 (1908-1909 when the working year and the I year do not correspond), published in 1912 by the Statistical Office the Federal Department for Home Affairs.

The data were obtained by means of lists of questions answered by the inutions themselves. All the savings institutions, even the smallest, were inded in the enquiry, and its usual sense was given to the word "savings", hout the collateral idea of "insurance" being included in it.

Very opportunely two forms were distributed: one, including a larger neer of questions, for the "Savings Banks" properly so called, or those aging in banking operations or possessing a developed financial organization theorem is the other simple, for institutions of less importance, either as regards amount of their deposits or the character of their business called in official tables, "Savings Societies".

Altogether, the savings institutes examined were 1,054, but, as 7 of ill importance did not send answers, figures for 1,047 Savings Banks | Societies were tabulated. Comparing the total number of banks and it books and the amount of deposits as revealed by the last enquiry in the corresponding figures in the previous return in 1897, we may see increased importance of Swiss savings in 1908:

TABLE I. - Statistics of Savings in 1908, compared with the figures for 18

| Sevings Institutes | , м                                     | Amount   |   |
|--------------------|---|--|---|
| 9                  | of Banks                                | of Bank Books  | Amounts Depo  |
| I. Savings Banks   | <b>3</b> 85<br>662                      | 1,899,331<br>126,159                                     | 1,570,964,<br>20,010                                    |
| Total in 1908      | 1.047<br>458<br>373<br>85<br>589<br>129 | 1,963,417<br>1,307,052<br>1,291,910<br>15,142<br>656,365 | 1,592,695,<br>984,741,<br>981,949,<br>2,792,<br>607,934 |

As we see the amount of Swiss savings is very considerable and the crease in the deposits and banks has been great and this is specially dut the development of the savings banks properly so called.

We have already had occasion to consider the amount of Swiss savi as compared with that of other countries in an article in this Bulletin

Among sixteen states of which we gave information, Switzerland held second place, after Denmark, whether as regards the number of bank bo per 100 inhabitants, the average amount deposited per inhabitant or t deposited per book. The accumulation of savings was above all rapid; the confidence of the population in entrusting their money to the critisatiutes continually greater in the last decades of the last century. T holds good generally for all the European States and in the case of Switz land it is shown by the following figures giving the increase in savi between 1825 and 1908.

TABLE II. - Increase in Savings from 1825 to 1908.

|       |  | Bank   | Books   | 1   | Deposits                                       |  |
|-------|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Years | Banks  | Total<br>Figures   | per 1,000<br>Inhabitants                          | Total<br>fr.  | per<br>Inhabitant<br>fe,                       | per<br>Bank Bo<br>fr.                    |
| 1825  | 44<br>100<br>163<br>235<br>312<br>487<br>458 | 24,391<br>60,028<br>181,096<br>355,291<br>542,162<br>745,335<br>1,307,052<br>1,963,417 | 12<br>28<br>75<br>140<br>202<br>263<br>410<br>552 | 6,786,571<br>16,789,305<br>60,366,759<br>131,901,632<br>4288.836,442<br>513,658,193<br>984,741,557<br>1,592,675,809 | 3<br>8<br>25<br>52<br>108<br>181<br>309<br>448 | 27<br>28<br>33<br>37<br>53<br>68<br>75,8 |

<sup>(1)</sup> International Statistics of Savings Banks in the Bulletin of Economic and So Intalkgence, January, 1913. Part III.

Limiting ourselves to a consideration of the number of bank books per sand inhabitants (this being the surest indication of the diffusion of the tof saving) we see that from 1882 to 1908 the numbers nearly doubled selves, so that it may be said that in the last 26 years there has been after increase in the number of bank books than from the foundation of sanks up to 1882. Naturally the savings were not accumulated in of the last enquiry which we reproduce below, giving the number of books per 1,000 inhabitants, and the amount deposited per inhabitant ch of the Swiss cantons. And this difference is easily explained when onsider the different demographic, economic and social conditions ormation of savings.

| ank Books per 1,000 | Inhabitants. | Deposits per Inhabitant. |              |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| neva · · · · ·      | I,022        |                          | Pt.          |
|                     |              |                          | 86c          |
| dwald . ,           |              | 2. Glarus                | 6 <b>60</b>  |
| nichâtel            |              | 3. Berne                 | 66 c         |
| 4                   | •            | 4. Neuchâtel             | 645          |
| arus                |              | 5. Aargau                | 637          |
| baffhausen          | 663          | 6 Conorm                 | 5 <b>6</b> 0 |
| ngau                | 641          | 7. Nidwold               | 547          |
| rich                | 627          | S Ttri                   | 537          |
| urgan               | 626          | a Salathuru              | 535          |
| оегие               | 607          | 10 Schnere               | ,57          |
| Gall                | 604          | rr S Call                | 157<br>152   |
| penzell Ext         | 572          |                          |              |
| sel-City            |              |                          | 148          |
| VITZERLAND          |              | 12. Schaffhausen ,       | 42           |
|                     |              | 13. Lucerne 4            | 18           |
| me                  |              | 14. Basel City 4         | 10           |
| othurn;             |              |                          | 87           |
| wald                |              | 16. Thurgan              | 58           |
| sel-Country         | 455          | //                       | <br>353      |
| lwyz                | 449          | 0 44 4                   | :98          |
| 1                   | 439          |                          | 84           |
| penzel Int          | 438          |                          | 83           |
| isons               | 402          | *** *                    | 72           |
| ud                  | 398          |                          | 68           |
| ino                 | 344          |                          | об           |
| bourg •             |              | ·                        |              |
| lais                | 212          | · ·                      | 72           |
|                     | 92           | 25. Valais               | 48           |

After these general remarks on the development and the important a whole of the savings banks and societies, it will be well to consider of these classes attentively and especially the savings banks, which he their disposal the largest financial resources.

#### § 2. SAVINGS BANKS.

Savings Banks in Switzerland date from the end of the eighteenth ury. The first was founded in 1797 (the Hypothekarkasse des Kantons first called Dienstenszinskasse): the savings I ank of the city of Zurich followed in 1805. Then many others were rapidly founded. The last stical Report shows as still existing in 1908 eighteen institutes for before 1820.

Classifying the 385 banks in the Statistical Tables, according to the ious dates at which they were founded (TABLE III), we see that the 1 number or 35 % of the foundations belong to the period 1861-1880, further to be observed that generally the oldest banks are still the important, both as regards the number of bank books and the amon posited with them. Thus, in 1908, corresponding with the 18 founded before 1820, representing 4.7 % of the total number, with 25 Banks founded between 1841 and 1850 representing 6.5 % of the number, there corresponded in that year a considerable number of books and deposits.

TABLE III. — Classification of the Savings Banks, according to Date of Fundation.

|                    | Bauks        |       | Bank Bool    | Deposits |              |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| Year of Foundation | Total Number | %     | Total Number | %        | Total Amoun  |
|                    |              |       | •            |          |              |
| 1820               | 18           | 4.7   | 347,281      | 18.3     | 294,763,31   |
| 1821-1840          | 67           | 17.4  | 329,342      | 17.3     | 329,615,34   |
| 1841-1850          | 25           | 5.5   | 231,692      | 12.2     | 212,133,35   |
| 1851-1860          | 35           | 9.1   | 148,106      | 7.8      | 131,346,60   |
| 1861-1870          | 74           | 19.2  | 374,597      | 19.7     | 271,484,75   |
| 1871-1880          | 61           | 15.8  | 245,638      | 12.9     | 146.097,14   |
| 1881-1890          | 35           | 9.1   | 124,948      | 6.6      | 96,232,35    |
| 1891-1900          | 31           | 8.1   | 81,443       | 4.3      | 76,112,93    |
| 1901-1908          | 39           | 10.1  | 16,285       | 0.9      | 13,179,04    |
| Total ,            | 385          | 100.0 | 1,899,332    | 100.0    | 1,570,964.85 |

Connected with the fact of the various historical origins of the Swissings Banks is the other that they differ greatly as to their legal form. The are in fact eight types of banks, as is seen in Table IV.

Limited liability and co-operative societies are not included under the dof State or Communal Institutes in the table, even if the State or mune have an interest in them, as holding shares or guaranteeing them, in the case of the Aargalische Bank). The savings banks of undenominal associations, parochial savings banks etc. are classed among the a Institutes in public law.

TABLE IV. — Distribution of Savings Banks according to their Legal Form.

|                             | Bas    | its   | Rank Boo       | oks   | Deposits      |      |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|----------------|-------|---------------|------|
| Groups of Institutes        | Number | %     | Number         | %     | Amount        | %    |
| State Institutes            | 22     | 5.7   | 615,950        | 32.4  | 474,315,692   | 30.2 |
| Communal Institutes         | 35     | 9.1   | 60,642         | 3.2   | 53,691,929    | 3.4  |
| Other Institutes in Public  | 4      | 1.0   | 3,1 <b>3</b> 6 | 0.2   | 3,314,794     | 0.3  |
| Foundations                 | 4      | 1.0   | 212,332        | 11.2  | 162,384,463   | 10.  |
| Limited Liability Societies | 180    | 46.8  | 530,642        | 27.9  | 429,794,576   | 27.  |
| Co-operative Societies      | 120    | 31.2  | 438,859        | 23.1  | 420,767,079   | 26.  |
| Associations (I)            | 8      | 2.1   | 32,498         | 1.7   | 21,748,555    | I.   |
| Private Institutes          | 12     | 3.1   | 5,273          | 0,3   | 4,947,764     | 0,   |
| Total                       | 385    | 100,0 | 1,899.332      | 100,0 | 1,570,964,852 | 100. |

(i) By associations (Vorsine), are understood societies Lot aiming at profits but above all having a kini object.

As we see, with the 22 State Institutes, representing only 5.7 % of the all number, there correspond the largest number of bank books and the gest amount of deposits. Next in importance come the limited liability if the co-operative societies, which are the most numerous. But the gest institutes are the four foundations, with an average each of 53,000 bank of sand 41,000,000 frs. in deposit, while the State Institutes, which are it in importance, show an average of 28,000 bank books and 21,000,000 deposits.

It would be interesting, if space allowed, to show the distribution of the fugs banks according to the maximum and minimum fixed for deposits,

but if will suffice to say that most of them fix the minimum deposit at (211 out of 385 banks) and 304 banks do not fix any maximum.

Classifying the 1,899,332 bank books issued by the 385 savings b according to the amount of the deposits in them, we find the majority of deposits are small or of average amount. In more than 62 % of the book deposit is not more than 500 fraucs. In particular, deposits not exing 50 francs form 23.5 % of the total number; which shows that Swiss Savings Banks have kept their character of popular institut. The same impression will be received from a consultation of the static tables, in the excellent official publication, from which we reproduce a notes referring to the classification of the Savings Banks, according to number of bank books and the amount of the deposits (I).

It will be very interesting for us, especially in connection with question of mortgage credit now being agitated in Switzerland, to the rate of interest on deposits in relation to the rate asked for loans;

by the Banks.

Most of the savings banks fix a single rate for deposits; only som stitutes vary it with the amount. The rate varies from  $3\frac{1}{4}$  to  $4\frac{1}{2}\frac{9}{6}$  the general average is 3.867%. It is therefore high enough, although a little lower than that paid on bonds.

Calculating the average interest for the various cantons, wef difference of more than 3/4 % between the highest rate (Vaud and Aa and the lowesr (Ticino).

| Cantous               | Average Rate<br>on Deposits |                   | Avera,<br>on D |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. Vaud               | . 4.017                     | 12. Lucerne       |                |
| 2. Aargau             | . 4.017                     | 13. Solothurn     |                |
| 3. Neuchâtel          | 4.001                       | 14. Basel City    |                |
| 4. Unterwald (Lower)  | . 4,000                     | 15. Valais ,      |                |
| 5. Zug                | 4.000                       | 16. Thurgau       |                |
| 6, S. Gall            | 3.998                       | 17. Schaffhausen  |                |
| 7. Appenzell Ext      | . 3.990                     | 18. Basel Country |                |
| 8, Fribourg           | . 3.919                     | 19. Schwyz        |                |
| 9. Berne              | 3.889                       | 20. Grisons       |                |
|                       |                             | 21. Url           |                |
| SWITZERLAND           | 3.867                       | 22. Glarus        |                |
|                       |                             | 23. Appenzell Int |                |
| 10. Unterwald (Upper) | . 3.846                     | 24. Geneva        |                |
| II. Zurich            | - •                         | 25. Ticino        |                |
|                       |                             |                   |                |

<sup>(1)</sup> See tables 31 and 32 on page 55, and the list of Savings Banks with more 20,000 bank books and that of the Savings Banks with more than 20,000,000 fts. inde on page 56 of the "Statistique des Caisses d'Epargne de la Suisse en 1908". Berne, 1918

what, on the other hand, is the rate the Savings Banks ask on their gage loans?

Most (60.4 %) of the mortgage loans pay 4 ½ %; 28.1 % pay a lower

11.5 % a higher rate. The average rate is 4.46 % pay a lower and % a higher rate. The average rate is 4.46 % Since, as we have seen, ence of 0.593 % in favour of the credit institutes.

TABLE V. — Classification of Morigage Loans according to the Rate of Interest.

| tate             | Banks                       |       | Bank Bo                           | oks          | Deposits  |                             | Mortgage Loans  |                      |  |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| nterest<br>%     | Num-<br>ber                 | %     | Number                            | %            | Amount<br>fr.   | %                           | Amount<br>fr.   | %                    |  |
|                  | 10<br>62<br>178<br>49<br>19 | 19.4  |                                   | 32.3<br>53.2 | 375,232,496<br>727,959,209<br>145,038,305<br>32,005,537 | 28.3<br>54.9<br>11.0<br>2.4 | 628,218,393<br>1,401,508,563<br>239,609,796<br>21,066,140 | 27.:<br>60.:<br>10.3 |  |
| 460) .<br>iknown | 320<br>49<br>369            | 100.0 | I,572,635<br>244,907<br>I,817,542 | -            | 1,326,263,149<br>170,123,259<br>1,496,386,408           | _                           | 2,318,520,689<br>43,094,695<br>2,361,615,384              | _                    |  |

he money is invested at the lowest rate of interest in the cantons of 3 and Appenzell Int. and at the highest in that of Ticino. Now it is remembered that precisely in the canton of Ticino the lowest interest aid on deposits, namely 3 ¼ %. This fact seems at first sight strange h. To explain it we must remember the special conditions of this 1. By language and race it is separated from the other cantons and attistical Tables show that advantage is taken of this situation by 7 formed as limited liability excieties and therefore seeking rather their atterests than those of the depositors or the borrowers. There are no or communal or co-operative banks or other institutions of public that can compete with them and it is easy for them to profit by the ion and act in accordance with their own interests.

able VI shows that the amount of the loans on mortgage exceeds if the deposits. This is explained by the fact that the Banks do not

grant these loans (50.8 % of their credits) only out of their available in but, in the case of some profit seeking institutes, by means of issue of he acceptant e of deposits in current account etc. Most of the Banks, per the majority of those lending on mortgage, do not limit their work it savings business. In this number certainly must be included the tonal, mortgage and commercial banks which are very numerous.

Table VI. — Deposits and Mortgage Loans in Relation to the Total Amount Shown on Balance Sheet.

|                               |                   |               |                        | The Amount of M | lortgage ) |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------|
|                               | . Total<br>Amount | Deposits      | Mortgage<br>Loans      | Greater than    | Len        |
|                               | Amount            |               | 7,000                  | the Saving      | Deposit    |
|                               | Pr.               | Fr.           | Fr.                    | Pr.             | Pr         |
| Switzerland .                 | 4,652,133,774     | r,496,386,408 | 2 <b>,3</b> 61,615,384 | 1,048,178,394   | 182,94     |
| Percentage of<br>Total Amount |                   |               |                        |                 |            |
| on Balance<br>Sheet.          |                   | 32.2          | 50.8                   | 22.5            | 3.         |

If we reproduce from the Official Statistical Return the figures it separate cantons, we shall find a great difference between them. In the loans on mortgage appear in Basel-Country as 81 % and in App Int. as 5.5 % of the total amount of items on the balance sheet percentage is particularly low (less than 20 %) in the cantons of App Int., Ticino, Lucerne, and Uri, and very high (over 70 %) in 1 Country, Thurgau, Aargau and Basel-City. The causes of this different tween canton and canton are manifold, but they seem to be princ the greater or less need of capital in the different cantons and at the time the different degree of development of the savings institutes, so borrowers have in greater or less degree to resort to private individual mortgage loans.

Before leaving the statistics of the work of the savings banks, it be well for us, especially now that the question of postal banks is agitated, to consider the distribution of these banks, their branche agencies; they are 1,533 in number consisting of:

385 principal institutes, 66 independent branches, 1,082 agencies.

In the following table we show the distribution of the princip independent branch offices of the savings banks in the various can

TABLE VII. - Cantons with one or More Savings Offices.

|                   |         | Localit     | ics with |          | Nu                                    | nber   |
|-------------------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Cantons           | Princip | al Institut | 3        | or more  | of Localities                         | of Principal<br>Institutes<br>or Independent |
|                   | 1       | Braz        | ches     | ependent |                                       | Branch<br>Offices                            |
| . Zurich          | 28      | 3           | ı        | 2        | 34                                    |  |
| Berne             | 42      | 15          | 5        | 2        | 64                                    | 53   |
| Lucernc           | 6       | 4           | I        | 1        | 12                                    | 100  |
| Uri               | 1       | _           | _        | _        | 1 I                                   | 22   |
| Schwyz            | 4       | -           | 1        | _        |                                       | I  |
| Unterwald (Upper) | ī       | 1           | -        | _ '      | 5                                     | 7  |
| Unterwald (Lower) | _       | 1           | _        |          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 3  |
| Glarus            | 2       |             |          | _        | 2                                     | 2  |
| Zug               | 2       | 1           |          | _        | 3                                     | 2  |
| Fribourg          | 17      | 2           | _        | 1        | 20                                    | . 4  |
| Solothurn         | 7       | _           | _        | ı        | 8                                     | 27   |
| Basel-City        | _       | _           | _        | 1        | 1                                     | 12   |
| Basel-Country     | 6       | ī           | _        |          | 7                                     | 5<br>8                                       |
| Schaffhausen      | 12      | - 1         | _        | ,        | 13                                    |  |
| Appenzell Ext     | 14      | 1           | _ !      |          | - 1                                   | 17   |
| Appenzell Int     | 1       | _           | _        | _        | 15<br>1                               | 16   |
| 8. Gall           | 35      | 4           | 2        |          | - 1                                   | 1  |
| Grisons           | ı       | 2           | _        | _        | 42                                    | 54   |
| Aaryan            | 23      | 3           | _        | ı        | 3                                     | 5  |
| Thurgau           | 10      | 4           | _        | _ 1      | 27                                    | <b>3</b> 3                                   |
| Ticino            | ı       | ï           |          | 1        | 14                                    | 18   |
| Vand              | ٠       | 3           | ī        | 1        | 4                                     | 10   |
| Valais.           | 1       | _ '         | 1        | r        | 14                                    | 24   |
| Neuchā tel        | 7       | _           | ,        | 1        | 3                                     | 8  |
| Geneva            | _'      | _           |          |          | 10                                    | 14<br>5                                      |
| Localities        | 230     | 48          | 14       | 7,5      | 205                                   | 10   |
| Banks             | 230     | 96          | 42       | 15<br>83 | 307                                   | .67  |
|                   | -3-     | 3"          | 4-       | 03       |                                       | 451  |

In some captons the number of banks is evidently small and local efand enterprise are not always sufficient to fill the void, so that there not be too great difficulties in the way of saving, an act of thrift that in requires an effort of will and needs the greatest facilitations in order it may be effected.

#### § 3. SAVINGS SOCIETIES.

The Savings Societies, as we have seen in Table I, are far less  $imp_0$  than the savings banks, although they are far more numerous. The often so small that they are not able to administer themselves all the fentrusted to them and in their turn deposit a portion in the savings  $b_i$ .

In 1908 there were 318 of these with 62,074 bank books in

credit had been opened for 4,299,305 fr.

The Savings Societies consist of six classes of institutes:

(1) School and Young People's Societies, which are the most num (245), but have not the largest amount of deposits, on account of the savings school children and young people can make. It must, how be observed that their importance is not so much economic but most account of their educational influence on the children and the memb their families.

(a) Factory Savings Societies, including institutes due to the initial a manager or the workmen of a factory or other undertaking not  $\alpha$  under that denomination. These are managed by the employers, times assisted by a workmen's committee. In fifteen out of seventyl of the kind the workmen are compelled to deposit a part of their  $\mu$ 

(3) Savings Societies of Distributive Societies, instituted to facilitate its of thrift among the members of the distributive societies. First they received the refunds the distributive societies made at the end of year, which the members wished to be deposited, the amount being ente bank books. Later, however, they also accepted other amounts. The tributive societies make use of these deposits for their business and an able to pay a higher interest on them than the savings banks, while the tain their capital more cheaply than if they had to resort to the man credit.

(4) Societies of Workmen's and Employees' Organizations. The of little importance, as the Catholic christian social organizations, form considerable group among the Swiss workmen's organisations, deal the S. Gall Schweiz- Genossenschaftsbank, which cannot be classed a

savings banks.

(5) Rural Savings Societies, the most important after those of the di utive societies, as regards the amount of their deposits. They them administer the money they receive. They are, for the most part, unli liability associations of Raiffeisen type. They receive deposits and loans. While, however, they accept deposits from any one, they only k associates. In this way they are able to obtain a more exact knowle the economic condition and the liability of their debtors, the rather the membership residence within a very limited area is necessary, under the mediate supervision of the societies themselves. The deposits are guara in the first place, by the reserve fund and the members' subscription, in a subordinate degree, by the entire assets of the members.

ural savings societies, though of recent creation, have already collected arge deposits and may exert an efficacious action for the increase of aring. The average rate of interest on deposits in the rural societies agent all together, was 4.236 %.

f in addition to these various classes, there are other savings societies importance and different character that do not require to be occally considered.

We may now tabulate the figures showing the importance of these var-

TABLE VIII. - The Situation of the Swiss Savings Societies.

| Savings Societies                       | Societies | Bank Books       | Deposits<br>Pr.        |
|---|-----------|------------------|------------------------|
| School and Young People's Societies.    | 245       | 48,154           | 1,964,596              |
| Societies of the Distributive Societies | 70        | 10,214           | 4,621,895              |
| Workmen's and Employees' Societies.     | 65        | 21,073           | 5,160.340              |
| Rural Societies                         | 93<br>100 | 6.284            | 1,426,734              |
| Other Savings Societies                 | 80        | 15,997<br>24,437 | 5,861,962<br>5,974,735 |
| Total                                   | 662       | 126,159          | 26,010,262             |

#### § 4. MOVEMENT IN FAVOUR OF THE FOUNDATION OF POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

The review we have just completed of the situation of Swiss savings hows the development of the savings banks in all their forms, whether anking institutes or savings societies. As we have seen, Switzerland takes he second place, among the leading States, with regard to the amount of wings collected in proportion to the number of inhabitants. More than half he population save and have deposits of about 1,,600,000,000 frs. But this access must not make us forget that by far the best thing, if it could be diveniently arranged would be the institution of a system of banks, easily cessible, above all to the rural population and systematically distributed for the whole country. We allude to the question of the foundation of he Postal Banks now under consideration in Switzerland.

This is, however, not a new question in the Helvetic Confederation. leady in 1881 the National Council had taken into consideration Morel's

proposal for the introduction of Postal Savings Banks into Switzerland Mo. rel himself and the Secretary of Finance, Scheider, were instructed to visit Belgium to study the working of the institutes there; no decision was however, come to on the subject either then, or later, in 1890, when the Executive Management (Vorort) of the Federation proposed two questions for study, the reform of the saving banks and the institution of postal banks.

In the discussions on the subject the fear prevailed that the Postal Banks might become dangerous competitors, with the ordinary savings banks and that they might not succeed in investing the deposits to the advantage of the department, of those in need of credit and of rural landed property. One of the strongest opponents was the Director Milliet who in his report for February, 1890 to the Federal Department of Finance declared that the Postal Banks would be useless to depositors, dangerous for those in need of credit and unadvisable for the department

The only thing it then seemed possible to do in behalf of small saving was to authorize the Post Office to issue ordinary stamps to serve for small

deposits in the savings banks.

But the continuous development of Postal Savings Banks abroad even in States not far remote from Switzerland, such as Italy, France and Belgium, could not but cause the question to be reopened in the Helveti Confederation.

In fact, in September 1897, the Hon. M. Calame-Collin presented motion inviting the Federal Council to examine the problem again. The experience of other States had shown that the fear of the competition of th Postal Savings Banks with the ordinary rones was unfounded, since the latter had increased continually and regularly in those States.

Federal Councillor Zemp, however, opposed the motion, saying amongs other things, that especially after having undertaken the postal cheque an clearing service, the Post Office could not start new services in addition t those up to now performed by it, already numerous in comparison with thos conducted by the postal departments of other countries. The Postal Saving Bank service would considerably increase the Postal working expenses in a country where savings institutions are highly developed and well organized both by means of public organizations and private efforts.

The motion, however, for a full report on the matter, was approved The question came up again for discussion as a consequence of the preparation of the bill last year by the Federal Department of Post and

Farming circles are decidedly in favour of the proposal. Among opinion expressed in approval of it, we may mention those of Dr. E. Laur, Secretary of the Swiss Peasants' Union, the Deputy Jenny and the General Post master M. Staeger.

Dr. Laur thinks that the Postal Banks may be able to place at the dis posal of the State, at a rate of 2 or 3 % interest, several million frams derived for the most part from the country districts, and by means of this with the due precautions already used in the States in which the Saving Banks provide the funds for credit on land, it would be possible to encourage credit on mortgage and especially credit for improvements by means of a Federal Mortgage Bank, the foundation of which he also favours.

The Hon. M. Jenny is likewise in favour of the new institution, which the thinks would be well received by the rural population, which is naturally thrifty. It would attract new currents of savings which now lie unproductive in drawers. It would be in any case necessary to invest the capital of the Postal Banks to the advantage of credit on land.

The General Post Master also thinks, both from a consideration of the aperience of foreign States and of the circumstances of Switzerland, that postal Savings Banks would not injure the cantonal banks, but would be new source of credit. There are in fact 1,946 Swiss communes that at present have no savings institutes. The Postal Banks would admit of deposits being made and withdrawn in 3,655 offices. In addition, the services of 1,434 postmen and messengers might be utilised to receive and withdraw the smounts entered in the books.

Of course, as was the case in many other countries, the financial institutes have shown themselves hostile to the projected foundation of postal savings banks and have made strong opposition to the new bill through their presentatives on the Advisory Commission at the Postal Department, Fren, President of the Zurich Credit Institute, who expressed more particularly the point of view of the private banks and M. Leder, Manager of the Zurich Cantonal Bank, who spoke more especially in the interest of the antonal financial institutes.

M. Frey complained that the commercial banks, already damaged by gislative provisions, were now to be deprived, by the institution of he postal banks of a large part of their resources. On the other and, be said, the work of the rural banks satisfies the needs of small redit. In all the cities there are substantial savings institutes, paying high nterest, so that at least in the urban centres the postal banks would hardly ind a very large number of customers. They would prevail especially in the muntry districts, but it is to be feared that the deposits collected would to be invested in behalf of agriculture, but especially in the purchase of lovernment securities, as has happened in most other States (1).

M. Leder, after having shown that at present the savings service is very well organized by the public and cantonal banks by means of a large system of branches, agencies and offices, observed that by an agreement with the Postal management, the Post offices are authorized to accept deposits made for the account of the cantonal banks. From the point of view of exurity, the cantonal banks and many other private financial institutes there every guarantee necessary. The flow of capital into the Cantonal Banks would be much diminished by the foundation of Postal Banks and would

<sup>[1]</sup> For exact information as to the investment of the funds collected in the Savings also in hehalf of agriculture, see the article in this Bulletin (1913, No. 8, Part III). Progress of the International Savings Banks and the Interests of Agriculture."

cause the rate of interest on bonds to rise and would make credit on  $mort_{gag}$  dearer.

It has been said that the customers of the Postal Banks are especiall recruited among those who save small amounts, who are easily kept awa from the Banks. It must be said in answer to this, continued M. Leder, the the existing Savings Banks are specially supported by small savings.

The success attained abroad by the Savings Banks cannot be  $invol_{xi}$  to meet the case of Swizerland, for here the conditions, he concluded, a altogether different. Therefore, the Union of Swiss Cantonal Banks fin itself obliged to oppose the projected innovation.

We have thus traced the principal currents of opinion in favour or opposed to the institution of postal savings banks, as determined interest and different points of view. According to our custom, we is tend to keep within the limits of an impartial and objective statement at not to discuss the arguments of the favourers or opponents of the new institution.

We think it, however, desirable to place before our readers an intereing table of international statistics, taken from the official publication the Swiss Savings Banks, often referred to above, which may furnish used material for the study and the solution of the problem of Postal Savin Banks in Switzerland.

TABLE IX: - Situation of the Savings Banks in Certain Countries.

|                                   | 1      | Popula-                                  | Bank I                   | Books                          | 1                                  | Deposi                       | is .       |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| State, and Class of Savings Banks | Year   | Thous-<br>ands<br>of<br>Inhabit-<br>ants | Number<br>Thous-<br>ands | Per<br>100<br>Inhab-<br>itants | Amount<br>in millions<br>of france | Per<br>Inhat<br>itant<br>fr. | Bool       |
|                                   | 1      | 1  | l .                      | 1                              | <del></del>                        | 1 11.                        | fr.        |
| I. Belgium (I)                    | 1908   | 7,386                                    | 3,180<br>2,625           | 43                             | 955<br>886                         | 129                          | 300        |
|                                   |        | 1 :                                      | 555                      |                                | 69                                 |                              | 124        |
| 2. France (2)                     | 1908   | 39,300                                   | 13,340<br>5,292          | 34                             | 5,219<br>1,539                     | 133                          | 394        |
| Other Banks                       |        | 11                                       | 7,948                    | _                              | 3,680                              |                              | 291        |
| 3. Great Britain (3)              | 1908   | 44-547                                   | 12,806                   | 29                             | 5,424                              | 122                          | 463<br>424 |
| Other Banks                       | J.     | *-                                       | 11,018                   |                                | 4,103                              | _                            | 372        |
| Omer Danies                       |        |  | TEAR                     | I — J                          | 1,321                              | _                            | 739        |
| 4. Italy (4)                      | )      |  |                          |                                | - <del>5</del> 71                  | 108                          | 515        |
|                                   |        |  |                          | ٠,                             | 1,506                              |                              | 302        |
| Other Banks                       | PKINS  | COUNTY                                   | NEW Y                    | [-]                            | 2,165                              | _                            | 1,011      |
| 5. Holland (5)                    | Tjeb&. | 5,825                                    | 1,813                    | 31                             | 520                                | 89                           | 287        |
| Postal Savings Banks              |        |  | I.402                    | -1                             | 320                                | _                            | 228        |
| Other Banks                       |        |  | 411                      | -                              | 200                                | _                            | 487        |
| 6. Austria (6)                    | 1908   | 28,264                                   | 6,104                    | 22                             | 5,972                              | 211                          | 978        |
| Postal Savings Banks              |        |  | 2,107                    | -                              | 241                                | -                            | 114        |
| Other Banks                       |        |  | 3-997                    | -                              | 5,731                              | -                            | I,434      |
| 7. Sweden (7)                     | 1908   | 5.430                                    | 2,054                    | 38                             | 1,068                              | 197                          | 520        |
| Postal Savings Banks              |        |  | 560                      | -1                             | 65                                 |                              | 116        |
| Other Banks                       |        |  | I,494                    | -                              | 1,003                              | -                            | 671        |
| 8. Switzerland                    | 1908   | 3,555                                    | 1,963                    | 55                             | 1,593                              | 448                          | 812        |
| 9. Hungary (8)                    | 1908   | 20,898                                   | 2,456                    | 12                             | 3,333                              | 150                          | 1,357      |
| Postal Savings Banks              |        |  | 684                      | _                              | 98                                 |                              | 143        |
| Other Banks                       |        |  | 1,772                    | _                              | 3,235                              | _                            | 1,826      |

Annuaire statistique 1999.
 Statistical Abstract No. 56, 1909.
 Annuaio statistico italiano, 1911.
 Signinger tot de Statistich van Nederland Nr. 147. — Hubner's Geograph-statist. Tacks 190.
 Statistisches Handbuch 1909.
 Statistisches Handbuch 1909.
 Statistisches Jahrbuch 1908.
 Statistisches Jahrbuch 1908.

Comparing the results given by the Postal Banks and the other saving Banks in each country, we see that, except in Belgium, the average deposite per book is far less in the Postal Banks. The total number of books at amount of deposits for the eight countries above mentioned were as follows:

|                           |                   | Deposits             |         |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------|
|                           | Benk Book.        | Total Per            | Bank Bo |
| I. Postal Savings Banks % | 28,670,000<br>51  | 8,758,000,000<br>33  | 305     |
| 2. Other Savings Banks    | 20,106,000<br>49  | 17,404,000,000<br>67 | 866     |
| Total %                   | 48,776,000<br>100 | 26,162,000,000       | 536     |

From these figures we see at once that , the Postal Banks manage ons in isolated v serve a larger number of persostics, taken fi than in ages or cities, and alies, often referred to ab other banks. e study and the solution of f908 It is not possura because if, on the one hand, of the Postal Banks is great, on the u. also to some extent political, influences win 20 the new institute would aff The bill for the introduction of postal banks, drafted by the Department, been examined by a Committee of Experts, who have introduced sev amendments into it, amongst which are the following: that the post of must place at the disposal of the cantons and communes 50 % of the de its; that the rate of interest must remain I % below the average rate the country and that deposits of over 1,000 frs. shall not bear interes

## Part IV: Miscellaneous

## UNITED STATES.

# RURAL SURVEYS IN NEW YORK, MARYLAND AND TENNESSEE.

#### SOURCES:

Accircultural Survey in Tompeins County, New York. Cornell University. Experiment Station Bulletin 295.

RUSAL SURVEY IN MARYLAND. Department of Church and Country Life of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. New York, 1912.

A RURAL SURVEY IN TENNESSEE. Department of Church and Country Life of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. New York, 1912.

#### INTRODUCTION.

The report of the Country Life Commission (1), appointed by Mr. Rooseveldt in 1908, contained the following recommendation: "The time has now come when we should know in detail what our agricultural resources are. We cannot make the best and most permanent progress in the developing of a good country life until we have completed a very careful inventory of the entire country. This inventory should take into account . . . . the general economic and social status of the people, and the character of the people themselves."

In 1908, the Agricultural Experiment Station of Cornell University made an elaborate survey of four townships in Tompkins County, New York, he results of which were published by the University as a contribution to he country, life movement; and in 1911 and 1912, two surveys of a some-

<sup>[1]</sup> See Bulletin of Economic and Social Intelligence, January, 1911, page 217.

what similar character, one in Maryland and one in Tennessee, were carrie out by a special department of the Presbyterian Church. The survey i New York is, in effect, a detailed inventory of nearly eight hundred farms those in the other two States are of a more general kind, and are really investigations into the social and economic organization of the respective communities. The results ascertained include information on land tenure, on the amount of capital employed on farms, the labour income of farmers and the landlord's interest on his investment, together with some account of farmer business and social organizations in the different counties surveyed.

In the following summary of the methods employed in these surve and the conditions revealed, that part of each report which is purely technic

in character has been omitted.

## § I. THE SELECTED COUNTIES AND THE METHODS EMPLOYED IN THE SURVEYS.

The counties surveyed are average counties, which in the opinion well-informed persons, fairly represent the general level of conditions of the whole of a large district. The conclusions arrived at for a count therefore, are probably substantially true for a State, or even for a group States. Where conditions are peculiar to the county surveyed we she call attention to the fact.

#### (a) New York State.

Tompkins County lies a little south and west of the centre of the Sta The distance to New York city, practically the one market for all the p duce which leaves the county, from different points, varies from 250 to miles. The town of Ithaca furnishes a local market for a fair amount produce from a limited district. The northern part of the county is bett and the southern part poorer than the average for the State. About 0 fourth of the area lies inwhat is sometimes called the abandoned farm regiments of the agriculture is general farming, and hay, oats, wheat and potate grow well. Crop yields are a little above the average for the State, and 0 siderably above the average for the whole of the United States.

The information for the survey was gathered by members of the culty, graduates and senior students of the Agricultural College. I work was begun in Tompkins County as early as 1906, but the error wade then of attempting to gather too much information, and this a work was not well done. It was not till 1908 that satisfactory resulting to gather too much information, and this work was not well done. It was not till 1908 that satisfactory resulting to gather too much information, and this are work was not well done. It was not till 1908 that satisfactory resulting to gather too much information and this confine ourselves to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in the part of the confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in that yet are confined to the work done in the work do

A circular letter was sent to each farmer in the townships survey, a informing him that the College of Agriculture was making a survey, a at the same time indicating the points on which the representative of t

liege would ask for information on his visit to the farm. The letter stated of clearly that the enquiry had nothing to do with assessments or taxes, it that the information would be regarded as strictly confidential. In continuous work, the only entries made in the records were the farmer's lies to the questions asked. These field records were transferred each ming to the final record sheet in which also some additional entries were de by the enumerator. Any discrepancy was noted and the farmer municated with at once, where possible by telephone. It was found it inaccurate returns were easy to detect by inconsistencies in the were strictly all the former with their series.

Practically all the farmers visited tried to give accurate replies. As to it ability to do so, it was the experience of those in charge of the work accuracy depends more on the enumerator than on the farmer. It is found that the majority even of those farmers who kept no accounts, it allows to give correct information as to their receipts and expenses, if a right questions were asked. Forty-five per cent of them kept accounts the present survey, after two years' experience in collecting information, and records were secured in more than 75 per cent of the cases. It proved momical to allow two men to work together. They could then make of one horse without either man having to lose much time in walking, the man carried a map on which each farm was shown, numbered to respond with the number of the record.

In the report no conclusions have ever been drawn except from a group arms, and it was found that conclusions arrived at for a group of about my farms were seldom affected to any appreciable extent by the addition other farms to the group.

#### (b) Maryland.

The Maryland survey was carried out in Montgomery County by a partment of the Presbyterian Church, at the request of the Country Life mmittee of the county. This Committee was formed in 1911, on the lation of the Hon. Willet M. Hays, Assistant Secretary of the United its Department of Agriculture, with the expressly declared aim of mak-Montgomery County "the model rural county of the United States". Committee, at that time, consisted of 53 representative man and women red from 17 centres throughout the county. Its first official act was make argangements for this survey, which, it was intended, should his accurate information concerning the prevailing economic, social, cational and religious conditions in the county, and guide the Committee is work of organized development. The actual work of investigation carried out by Dr Warren. Wilson assisted by two field investors.

Montgomery County lies along the Potomac River, and is bounded in the District of Columbia and in part by the State of Virginia. Its alon is economically convenient. The land is high, in some parts hilly, the scenery is attractive and picturesque. Agriculture in the county,

now depends for success on systematic fertilizing combined with careful studied crop rotation. When the soil was virgin the chief crops were of and tobacco, and, as is usual in pioneer farming, these crops were groupear after year until the soil was exhausted. A period of depression year after year until the soil was exhausted. A period of depression year after year until the soil was exhausted. A period of depression year after year until the soil was exhausted. Better farming method of the county had reached a very low ebb indeed. Better farming method were introduced about 1845 by members of the Society of Friends in Sandy Spring neighbourhood, which has continued, down to the presonable to enjoy the distinction of being the best organized and most pressive rural district in the county. Gradually the fertility of the returned, and with renewed fertility came population and prosper Between 1800 and 1840 there had been a net decrease in population of 14 but in the four decades after 1840 there was a net increase of 55 %.

The soil is well adapted to corn, wheat and forage crops, supplement in certain districts by oats, rye, tobacco, potatoes, garden vegetal small fruits and apples. Over 90 % of the population are directly or it

rectly dependent upon agriculture for their living.

#### (c) Tennessee.

Gibson County was selected as representative of the conditions West Tennessee. It is in the northwestern corner of the State, separa from the Mississippi River by only one county, and from the State of K tucky by one county. Its fertile alluvial soil is suitable for widely dive fied farming. The county had once valuable forests, but nine-tenths the timber has been cut down and the remainder is badly cared for. The are no mineral resources. There are about 11,000 negroes in the cou forming 28 % of the population. Every part of the county was visited an investigator. In each district he called first on some especially w informed person, and from him obtained such general information as o be given from actual knowledge. This was checked by constant refere to published reports and county records. The investigator afterwa visited twenty or thirty families in each neighbourhood and made detail inquiries. These methods were supplemented, and their results check by the method of "sample plots". Certain neighbourhoods, each form one "sample plot", were selected for intensive study. In all, 21 of the plots were studied, forming 9.1 % of the total area of the county and cluding 607 families.

#### § 2. THE RESULTS OF THE SURVEY IN NEW YORK STATE.

In Tompkins County, N. Y., returns were secured from 983 farms the townships of Ithaca, Dryden, Danby and Lansing. After eliminal those for which the records were incomplete, and those occupied by person whose chief occupation was other than farming, there were left 615 farms

jed by owners, and 154 operated by tenants, 20 of whom rented addiland.

## (a) Type and Size of Farms.

the farms are typical American "family farms" on which the rs and their families do the major part of the work. The average of farms operated by owners is 103 acres; that of farms operated by the is 127 acres. The variation in size of farms may be shown in the of a Table.

| TVRITE | i 1, | _ | Size | oj | Farms. |  |
|--------|------|---|------|----|--------|--|
|        | _    |   |      |    |        |  |

|               | Operated by Owners |                                 | Operated by Tenants |                                 |  |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Area in Acres | Number of<br>Farms | Per cent of the<br>Total Number | Number of<br>Farms  | Per cent of the<br>Total Number |  |
|               |                    | %                               |                     | 1 %                             |  |
| n less        | 30                 | 5                               | 2                   | , ,                             |  |
| - 60          | 108                | 18                              | 6                   | 4                               |  |
| 100           | 214                | 37                              | 50                  | 32                              |  |
| 150           | 143                | 2.4                             | 64                  | 42                              |  |
| 200           | . 57               | 10                              | 21                  | 42                              |  |
| 200           | 34                 | 6                               | 11                  | 7                               |  |
| Total         | 586                | 100                             | 154                 | 100                             |  |

will be seen that 60 % of the owners, and 37 % of the tenants, are ing farms of less than 100 acres. The size of farms is increasing, a number of farms decreasing. Small farms are relatively at a distage with respect to cost of labour, cost of horse labour, and the use hinery. A large part of the work on a farm cannot be done econly without at least two men, and many of the smaller farms cannot farm labourer profitably employed. Three or four horses at least sessary for the efficient employment of modern farm machinery. Into 3 from 151 to 200 acres are the smallest that have an average of orses per farm.

he movement towards larger farms has resulted in the abandoning of a number of farm buildings, and this in turn has given rise to the talk ndoned farms. The fact is that the farm dwelling houses were built the era of farm machinery when more men per acre were needed.

Description of the property of th

#### (b) Forms of Tenure.

In the entire county, 68 % of the farms were operated by own 8 % by owners who rented additional land; and 24 % by tenants. than 24 % of the area is rented, because tenant farms are on the aven larger than owned farms. In the four townships surveyed the farms, held as shown in the following Table.

TABLE II. - Forms of Tenure.

|   | Number<br>of Farms | Per cent<br>of Total |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| Regular owners  | 623<br>99          | 63 <b>%</b>          |
| Owners who live on the farm, but have all or most of<br>the crops grown on shares | 74                 | 8                    |
| Regular tenants   | 151<br>35          | 15<br>4              |

#### (c) Classes of Tenants.

In the four townships, 19 % of the tenants paid cash rent; 6 %; a share of the crops; and 75 % gave a share of all, or nearly all, the rece In the first case the landlord furnishes the farm and pays for all e sive improvements and repairs, and usually pays the taxes. The ave rent was \$ 1.88 per acre or \$ 2.66 per tillable acre.

Where the crops are shared, the landlord, in addition to paying to pairs, usually furnishes grass and clover seed, and pays half the threst hay-pressing and fertilizer bills. In return he receives half the or Many variations occur as a result of bargaining. The landlord us shares the cost of feed for the horses, and the tenant is sometimes allo to keep a cow or two and feed it from undivided hay. When reco instead of crops are shared, the landlord, in addition, usually furni half of all seed, and half of all stock except horses. The tenant furni all labour, including horses and machinery. The crop yields on to farms were found to be practically the same as on owned farms. Twenty-three per cent of the landlord are farmers, and 20 per cent retired farmers. Farms are nearly always rented for one year per but the average length of tenancy is between four and five years. cash tenants made an average labour income almost twice as large as average of those who shared the receipts with the landlords. Landlords ived cash rents made 5.2 per cent interest, while those who rented for the receipts made 9.2 per cent, though the latter of course give a iderable amount of attention to the farm and assume more risk.

## (d) Average Capital and Profits.

The following table gives a summary of the chief facts ascertained by survey.

TABLE III. - Average Capital and Profits.

|                                    | Operated<br>by | Operated by Tenant |          |  |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|--|
|                                    | Owners         | Tenant             | Landlord |  |
| nber of farms                      | 615            | 134                | 135      |  |
|                                    | dollars        | dollars            | dollars  |  |
| rage capital                       | 5,527          | 1,281              | 5,24     |  |
| rage receipts                      | 1,146          | 814                | 57:      |  |
| rage expenses                      | 389            | 340                | 138      |  |
| n income                           | 757            | 474                | 435      |  |
| rest at 5 per cent                 | 276            | 64                 |          |  |
| me from unpaid labour              | 481            | 410                | _        |  |
| e of unpaid labour except farmer's | 58             | 31                 | _        |  |
| our income                         | 423            | 379                |          |  |
| dord's per cent                    |                |                    | 8.3 %    |  |

The figures refer to the year from April 1st, 1907, to March 31st, 1908, iod of good crops and good prices.

Receipts exceeded expenses by \$ 757. This sum represents interest pital, the labour income of members of the family, and the farmer's labour income — the actual money return which he receives for one slabour on the farm. Subtracting \$ 276 for interest at 5 per cent, \$ 158 for the value of the labour performed by members of the farmly, emainder, \$ 423, is the farmer's labour income, where he owns his farm. labour income of tenants averaged \$ 379. In addition, each farmer he use of a house and such products for his own consumption as were shed by the farm.

The wages usually paid to a farm hand in the district are from \$ 30 sign with house rent, garden, wood and milk. The conclusion arrived the report of the survey is that roughly one-third of all the farmers less than hired men, one-third made about the same as hired men,

and one-third made more than hired men. "It is evident", says the port, "that farmers did not receive more than their share of the prospe of the country".

#### (e) Relation of Capital to Profits.

Owners with a capital of less than \$ 4,000 did not earn as much hired man. The need for increased capital is shown by the following  $\hat{n}_g$ :

| Capital         | Number of Farms | Average<br>Labour Incom |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Dollars         |                 | Dollar                  |
| 2,000 or less   | 36              | 192                     |
| 2,001 to 4,000  | 200             | 240                     |
| 4,001 1 6,000   | 183             | 399                     |
| 6,001 » 8,000   | 94              | 530                     |
| 8,001 » 10,000  | +5              | 639                     |
| 10,001 » 15,000 | 44              | 870                     |
| Over 15,000     | r3              | 1,164                   |
|                 |                 |                         |

TABLE IV. - Relation of Capital to Profits.

The capital on tenant farms has practically the same distribution farms operated by owners. For both classes together, on 7691 surveyed, the average distribution was: real estate 73 %, stock I machinery and tools 7 %, feedstuffs and seed 2 %, produce I %, cash

The report notes the shortage of capital as one of the weakest p in farming in the county. The majority of farmers start with little capital. The usual steps to ownership of a farm are to work first hired labourer, then as a tenant, and finally to acquire a farm, giv mortgage for the bulk of the purchase price. In many cases it would paid farmers better to work longer as labourers and tenants. According to the report, a few farmers have money in the bank or invested intenterprises, that would be much better employed on the farm; and farmers could wisely increase their income by raising money on more and investing it in better stock or additional machinery. At the time the system of making farm loans is unsatisfactory. One farm morth twice as much as the adjoining one, yet the loans which can be not them may be nearly equal.

## § 3. THE SURVEY IN MARYLAND.

The results of the Maryland survey as far as they relate to size of farms I forms of tenure, admit of comparison with the results of the survey New York State. Unfortunately, the survey in Maryland yielded very leinformation as to the average labour income of the farmer, or the average mumt of capital employed, and it is not advisable to quote information which refers to a few farms only.

## (a) Number and Size of Farms.

There are 2,432 farms in Montgomery County, of which 85.7 % are rated by white, and 14.3 % by negro farmers. The average size of farms bout 112 acres. In 1900, the average was 136 acres, and there were fewer farms. The increase of the market-garden type of farming, the iculty of obtaining efficient labour, and the increased cost of land are mas the reasons for the reduction in the size of the average farm. Thirty-eper cent of all the farms have less than 50 acres, but the farms occupied negro farmers are as a rule much smaller, 69.3 per cent of them consist-of 19 acres or less. There is practically no speculation in land for farm-purposes, all the farms being regarded primarily as homes.

#### (b) Forms of Tenure.

Of all farms surveyed, 75.4 per cent were operated by those who own land in whole or in part; and 21.4 per cent by tenants. A few farms e not reported upon under this head. The farms operated by owners, ugh forming more than 75 per cent of the total number, represent only per cent of the total area. Owners, that is to say, were operating a h larger proportion of small farms than of large ones. Of the farms 9 acres or less, 88.6 per cent are operated by owners. Tenancy has insed 6.2 per cent since 1890, a change which the report describes as change in the wrong direction. More than half the farms, represent-considerably more than half the total acreage, have changed hands eat least during the last ten years. For owned farms, the average term ccupancy is 15 years; for rented farms, the average tenancy is 4 years. Peport draws the following inference: "One fourth of the entire popion, then, is shifting, a fact which must necessarily hamper all efforts ard the betterment of rural life conditions."

Sixty-two per cent of all farms operated by owners are free from mortedebt. The average amount of mortgage debt reported was about excent of the value of the land and buildings mortgaged. In connection he the proportion of tenants to owners, and of mortgaged farms to un-

mortgaged farms, the age of the farmers is interesting. The percenof farmers who are tenants, decreases from 64 % in the first age gn (under 25), to only 7 % in the highest age group, (over 64). The propor of farmers who own farms free from mortgage indebtedness increases the the age groups. In the first group, (under 25), only 12 % have unmorte. farms; in the highest group, (over 64), the percentage is 67.

#### (c) Co-operative Associations.

Parmers' business and social organizations are fairly well represe in Montgomery County. There are three branches of the Grange and Parmers' Clubs in different districts, an annual Farmers' Convention, 8 County Fair Association which organizes the annual Fair. There are three co-operative associations which are more strictly business orga tions.

(1) The Tobacco Growers' Association. This is an association at growers in Montgomery County and three adjoining counties. Itencou improved methods of production, honesty in packing, and careful gr of the product. Through improved methods of cultivation it has n doubled the production; and by gaining the confidence of buyers i

greatly increased the price obtained by members.

(2) The Milk Producers' Association of Maryland, Virginia and District of Columbia. This association represents some 20,000 dairy co which numbers two-fifths are owned in Montgomery County. Its consists in promoting better legislation in the interests of the industry in giving instruction in the best methods of handling the herds and me

ing the milk.

(3) The Sandy Spring Fruit Growers' Association. The Sandy S district we have already noted as a neigbourhood in which all fon social and economic organization are relatively well developed. The Growers' Association is of recent formation, but is significant in the is strictly a business association which intends to secure uniform pa of the fruit, open up and develop markets, and act as a co-operatives agency. It was formed with twenty- six members owning some I trees.

In addition to these there is the Mutual Fire Insurance Compar Montgomery County, founded in 1848. On December 1st, 1911, the of the risks in force amounted to \$16,250,000, the additional risks acc during the year amounting to \$275,000.

#### § 4. RURAL CONDITIONS IN TENNESSEE.

The information relating to Gibson County, Tennessee, may be marized under the headings already adopted for the other surveys.

## (a) Type and Size of Farms.

Gibson County has never had large plantations. Cotton has always en, and still remains, by far the most important cash crop produced, its small farms where the whole family work together in the fields. Most the work in the cotton fields is done by hand, eleven acres of cotton being proving and many acres, once exhausted, have been rendered productive an largely by the use of clover, and are once more yielding cotton. The my raises but little livestock and this fact makes the proper rotation crops of great importance.

The variations in size of 402 farms surveyed is shown in Table V. The ms referred to are all operated by the owners.

| Area Its Acres | Number<br>of Farms | Per Cent<br>of<br>Total Number | Total Acreage | Per Cent<br>of<br>Total Area |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 20 or less     | 29                 | 7.2                            | 440           | 1.3                          |
| 21- 40         | 86                 | 21.4                           | 2,920         | 9.1                          |
| 41 80          | 148                | 36.8                           | 8,977         | 27.9                         |
| 81-160         | 109                | 27.1                           | 12,218        | 38.0                         |
| :61—140        | 23                 | 5.7                            | 4,499         | 14.0                         |
| Over 240       | 7                  | 1.8                            | 3,095         | 9.7                          |

TABLE V. - Size of Farms: Gibson County, Tennessee.

The average area of these farms is 80 acres, which is considerably less n the average for either Maryland or New York. Any change affecting size of farms, or the proportion of tenants to owners, would be reflected reslowly in West Tennessee than in the other districts surveyed, as there so movement of the farm population. Out of 517 families, it was found tonly 19, or 3.6 per cent, had moved in from outside of West Tennessee. Intically the whole population consists of native Southerners.

#### (b) Forms of Tenure.

In the county, 70 per cent of the farms are operated by their owners, ere are three grades of tenant farmers, distinguished by the amount of ependence and responsibility enjoyed. The tenant of the lowest class he "share-cropper" who has no capital and works with tools, horses and

seed provided by the landlord. The land is generally under the din supervision of the owner, and the tenants are virtually hired men who; paid in produce instead of cash. Most of the croppers are negroes cultive ing from 20 to 30 acres.

Above this class come the "share-tenants" or "renters" who cwanth own tools and horses, and pay to the landlord one-third of the com and or fourth of the cotton. The highest class is formed by the tenants who reach, and work the farms on their own responsibility. They pay an aven rent throughout the county of about 4 dollars an acre. Table VI she the percentage of white farmers and of negroes engaged in farming in e class.

TABLE VI - Forms of Tenure: Gibson County, Tenessee.

| ·                |          | Per Cen | t of Total |
|------------------|----------|---------|------------|
| Class of Farmers |          | White   | Negro      |
| Owners ,         |          | 80.1    | 32.7       |
| Cash-tenants     | • • • •  | 7-3     | 12,7       |
| Share-tenants    |          | 5.6     | 20,1       |
| Share-croppers   | • • • •{ | 5.6     | 32.1       |

The small percentage unaccounted for in each case is made up of hir labourers, of whom there were only so on the 57s farms surveyed.

The total amount of land owned by whites is 34,403 acres; by negr 2,184 acres.

#### (c) Farmers' Organizations.

The farmers in the county, in common with the cotton growers throughout the whole of the producing area, feel the need for organization, with apparently, being able to find a form of association which will achieve a real success.

In the autumn of 1911, when the survey was made, the price offer for cotton was exceptionally low, a bale, which the year before hads for \$75, selling for only \$45; and many of the farmers were holding the cotton in the hope of higher prices. Much of this cotton was lying int open, exposed to rain and dust, inevitably deteriorating in quality. Farmers' Union was organized primarily in the interests of cotton governed at one time had a large number of local associations in Gibson Com and owned two co-operative cotton-gins. The Union has since lost metric the selection of the content of

of its hold on the farmers, and of more than 30 local unions in existence a few years ago, 13 are now dissolved while one of the cotton-gins has been sold. The Union, however, is still socially and morally a force in the county.

Another large section of the farmers—the growers of tomatoes and small fruits—have met with discouraging results in their attempt to conduct a co-operative agency under the name of the Gibson County Fruit Growers' Association. In their case the difficulties encountered were the opposition of independent dealers and the disloyalty of the members.

## (d) The Rural Exodus.

The investigators arrived at the conclusion that, in Gibson County the movement into the towns involves no excessive drain upon the country neighbourhoods. Only 47 farm owners, or 9.1 per cent of the total number, had left farms within the last ten years. Of these, 26 had gone into towns, while 21 had taken farms in other places, only four out of the 21 leaving the county. Out of the 26 who sought the towns, 10 left their farms on account of advancing years, while most of the others engaged in some form of trading. It is repeatedly noted in the survey that the number of stores, and the proportion of the population employed in them, is excessive. Most of those who move into the towns go into business, although there are already nore retail traders than are necessay. The result is the inevitable failure of many who make the venture, and, what is more serious, a constant misdirection of ability and energy, with much economic loss in consequence.

That there is in the county no marked tendency to desert the farms for hetowns is proved by a comparison between the number of persons engaged nthe different occupations and the number of boys brought up on farms to enter these occupations. Out of the total population, 74.4 per cent redependent upon agriculture; out of 200 farm boys it was found that 145, 17 72.5 per cent had become farmers, and at the time of the survey, were etween the ages of twenty and thirty, and had lived for at least ten years a the neighbourhood in which they were farming.

\* \*

A comparison of the reports of these surveys suggests some general wints for consideration.

In the first place, it is evident that the making of a survey of any real alue is a difficult and laborious undertaking, which can only be carried ut well by persons with some scientific training for the work. The first sults obtained even by the specialists in charge of the Cornell Agricultal College survey work, were discarded as unsatisfactory, and before good cords could be obtained, enumerators had to be trained, although the work enumeration would appear to be comparatively simple and easy. Emlasis is laid, too, on the importance of limiting the scope of a survey, and

concentrating attention on the problem of securing reliable results. Really trustworthy information on a few points is a valuable contribution to connomic or social science; vague, carelessly collected information on a result number of subjects is worse than valueless.

Again, it would obviously be a great advantage if the different institutions or private persons who, for one reason or another undertake survey work, were to confer with one another and decide upon certain leading principles to be observed in the work, or upon the classifications to be adopted. By this means the results obtained would admit of comparison and, when surveys were made in the same district by different people, ead survey would serve to verify or check the results of the others. This is a consideration of importance at the present moment in the United States where a large number of widely different institutions and organizations, but public and private, are embarking on schemes for the betterment of county life. It is universally admitted that a careful survey is a necessary preliminary to any such scheme of constructive reform.

## RUSSIA.

## MERAL OUTLINE OF THE NEW RUSSIAN LAND REFORMS.

#### OFFICIAL SOURCES.

ON O ZEMLÉOUSTROÏSTVIÉ 29 MAÎA 1911 GODA (Law of May 29th., 1911 on Land Reform). St. Petersburg, 1911.

RUIR ZAKONOV PO ZEMLÉOUSTROISTVOU, (Collection of Laws on Land Reform). 2 vols. St. Petersburg, 1908-1910.

RC DIS TRAVAUX DES COMMISSIONS AGRAIRES pendant la première année de leur fonctionnement (Short Report on the Work of the Land Commissions during the First Year of their Activity) Publication of the General Management of Agriculture and Agricultural Organization, St. Petersburg, 1908.

TRAVAUX DES COMMISSIONS AGRAIRES (Labours of the Land Commissions) 1907-08. Published by the General Management of Agriculture and Agricultural Organization, St. Petersburg, 1009.

EGOSPROISTVO 1907-10 (Land Organization in 1907-10). Publication of the General Management of Agriculture and Agricultural Organization (State Lands Division). St. Petersburg, 1911.

TRAVAUX DES COMMISSIONS AGRAIRES 1907-11, Publication of the General Management of Agriculture and Agricultural Organization. St. Petersburg, 1912.

vi Zemlboustrolstva. (General Results of Land Organization). Publication of the General Management of Agriculture and Agricultural Organization. State Lands Department. St. Petersburg, 1912.

is Févralia 1861-1911. Istoritcheskala Spravka Izvestia Glavnaco Oupravlenia Zemléoustroistva i Zemledelia (Retrespective View of the Conditions of Rural Economy in the Various Phases of its Development). Weekly Review of the General Management of Agriculture, No. 8, 1911.

VORNOTE 1 KHOUTORSKOTE KEOZLASTVO V SAMARSKOI GOUBERNII (Conditions of Working Passants' Holdings in the Government of Samara). Published by the Samara zemstvo. 4 vols. Samara 1909.

UTORSKOIS KROZIAISTVO KIEVSKOI GOUBERNII. (Conditions of Working Peasants' Holdres in the Government of Klev). Published by the Kiev Land Commission. 2 vols. Kiev, 1911.

LEGISTROISTVO V KHARKOVSKOI GOUDERNII (Land Organization in the Government of Kharkov). Published by the Land Commission, Kharkov, 1912.

ESTRA ZEMLEVLADENIJA 1905 (Statistics of Landed Property), 1905). Published by the Cultal Statistical Committee. St. Petersburg. 1907.

TAREPP: Propriété foncière dans 50 Converneurents de la Russle d'Europe en 1905 (Landed Property in 50 Governments of Russia in Europe in 1905). International Institute of Statistics, Session of 1907 at Copenhagen.

- OBZOR DEIATELNOSTI KRESTIANSKAGO POZEMELNAGO BANKA PO POKOUPKE I PROJAGI ZEMELI 1906-1910. (Skeich of the Work of the Peasanis' Land Bank with regard to Purchas and Sale of Land in 1906-1910). St. Petersburg, 1910.
- STATISTIKA DOLGOSROTCHNAGO KREDITA V ROSSII (Statistics of Long Term Land Crais in Russia). Annual Reports Published by the Land Commission in Russia. St. Petersburg 1901-1911.
- SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNVI KREDIT V ROSSII (Agricultural Credit in Russia). Publication of it General Management of Agriculture. St. Petersburg. 1910.
- SBORNIK STATISTIKO-ECONOMITCHESKIKH SVÉDÉNII PO SELSKOMOU KHOZIAÏSTVOU (6. leation of Economic and Statistical Information in regard to Rural Économy). Published the General Management of Agriculture and Agricultural Organisation. Flith Year, § Petersburg, 1931.
- CENTRALNIJ STATISTITCHESKIJ KOMITET: JEOÉGODNIK ROSSII (Russian Statistical Yearboj)
  Years 1911 and 1912, St. Peterburg, 1911 and 1912, Publication of the Central Statistical Committee.
- KOVALEVSKI: I.A Russic à la fin du XIX siècle (Russia at the End of the Nineteenth Con ury), St. Fetersburg. 1912.

#### OTHER SOURCES:

- ALEXINSKY (Grigorii) (Formerly Deputy to the Duma). La Russie moderne (Modern Russi Paris, 1912.
  - N.B. Novole Krestianskole emozialstvo v Penzenskol Goubernii ("Zemléoustroism (New Peasants' Forms in the Government of Penza) Published in the Review "Zemléoust Istvo" (Land Organization) p. 340, Penza, 1911.
- RUSSIAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN PARIS: La réforme agraire en Russie (Land Rejorn Russia), Paris, 1912.
- KHODSKY (I. V.): Zemlia i Zemledielets (Land and Agriculture). St. Petersburg, 1891.
- KOFOED (A. A.): Krestianskie khoutora na nadielnol zemlié (Peasanis' Small Holdings of Nadiel Land), publication of the Conference Instituted by Supreme Order in 1902 to Su the Requirements of Agriculture. 2 vols. St. Petersburg. 1905.
- Do.: Borba s tchrespolossitscei v Rossii i za granitzei (Fight against Excess of Subdivision Land in Russia and other Countries). St. Petersburg, 1906.
- Do: Existing Legislation in Russia and its Practical Application. St. Petersburg, 1912.
- Do: Conference on the same Subject at the Castle of Natalievka (Kharkov), May 17th.30th, the presence of the Excursionists of the Association for the Study of Political Scient Berlin. "Zeitschrift für Agrarpolitik", X. No. 7. Berlin, 1912.
- LORHTINE (V.) La commune rurale et la famine (The Rural Commune and Famine) "Ro Contemporaine", III., 51 and 53. IV. 63. St. Petersburg, 1912-13.
- I, OSSITZEIJ (A. E.): Raspadenie obstchiny (Abolition of Collective Property), St. Prix burg., 1912.
- MANULOV (A.): Agrarian Reform in Russia. "Russian Review". I, 4. Liverpool, 1913.
- DE MOKERWSKY (A. A.): La réforme agraire en Russie (Land Reform in Russia) "Reveil deux mondes". Paris, 1912.
- MOURAVIEFF (V.) La quatrième Douma. (The Fourth Duma). "Revue contemporaine", III, and 59. St. Petersburg 1912.
- NAIMARK (J. J.) Small Isolated Holdings on the nadicl land in the District of Imp (Gov. of Pskov) and Organisation of Agrarian Measures for the Assistance of Peasant Farms).
- Peasant Parms).

  OBOLIENSKY (W. A.): Sketches of Peasant Farm Life in Russia. 30 pp. Special Edit of the "Rousskaia Mysl", III, St. Petersburg, 1912.
- POLOUJARFF (P.): Za 6 liet (Six Years). 1906-1912. St. Petersburg, 1912.

OJAEFF (P): Six ans de vie politique (Six Years of Polatical Life). Revue Contemporaine III, No. 60, 61 and 62 IV, 63 (French Edition of No. 63) St. Peteraburg, 1912-1913.

OFFORTICA (S). Rural Life and Government Measures. Moscow, 1912.

10231 (N.): Svoboda na zemlié, Vraghl i dronzia zemléoustrofistva (Liberty on the Land,

IBSII] [N.]: Stonetia ha Zennie, viagin i utomata zemieoustrofstva (Liberly on the Land, friends and Enemies of Land Organization).

[SOUB (N.): Rajonnala Khoutorskaja Agronomia i ieia otnoschenie k zemekol diciatelnosti [Farmins Conditions and Peasants' Holdings and the Work of the Zemstvos in regard to Agricultur), Zemskolé Dielo (Work of the Zemstvo), No. 19. 1,177 pp. St. Petersburg, 1912. Schnow (T.); Jizn na outchastkalkh (Life on Small Independent Peasant Holdings), Supdement to the "Farmers' Journal", November, 1911.

plement to the Tankes Journal, Avorance 1911.

MOWSKY (W. W): Mobilisaria zemelnol sobstvennosti v Rossli 1861-1908 (Distribution of Landa Property in Russia 1861-1908). St. Petersburg, 1911.

of Lanca Topeson agratic en Russie (State of Land Reorganization in Russia). East de la réorganization agraire en Russie (State of Land Reorganization in Russia). Revuc Contemporaine. III. Nos. 51 and 52. St. Petersburg, 1912.

WEBSKY (W. W. KREIAKOPP): Vybytie na Khoutora (Kartinki zemléoustrofstva (The Change In Small Independent Farms: Sketches of Land Organization). pp. 181, Moscow, 1912.

MERIX (W. W.): Peresselentcheskii vopross v Gossoudarstvennol Doumic trettago sonyva he Question of Internal Emigration in the Third Duma). Isvestia ioujno-rousskoj oblastnol miskol peresselecheskol organisatsii (Review of the Work of the Zemstoos in the Field of normal Emigration in South-Russia).

IGALL (F. v.). Die agrare Neugestaltung Russlands (New Land Organization of Russia). chmoller's" Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung Verwaltung und Volkswirtschaft". XXXIV, 1. eiptig, 1912.

(A. A.). Krestianskij pozemelnyi bank 1883-1910 (Peasants' Land Bank, 1883-1910). 40500w. 1910.

SAIA PERESSELENTCHESKAIA KERONIKA (Chronicle of the Work of the Zemstvos with regard of Internal Emigration, No. 55. Poltava, 1912.

#### § 1. HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

The great work of land reform in Russia was begun in 1906, but only cent years has it been developed in accordance with a clear conception objects. In its origin it is connected with the memorable law of for the abolition of serfdom. The new land reforms are in fact the crown of the celebrated work of emancipation undertaken by mperor Alexander II, adding to the personal emancipation obtained be peasants at that date, the liberation of real estate, that is of soil. And therefore we cannot appreciate in its full extent the ing of the new Russian land reforms, without a complete idea of the it of emancipation in 1861, its consequences and its defects. Want of space we must limit ourselves to as concise as possible an action of the first period, only dwelling on the facts of greatest importance nost intimately connected with the origin of the new land laws, that may help us to an understanding of the following sections.

For greater clearness, let us begin at once by defining the limits of ory and the subjects with which we shall deal in the following sec-

Save for exceptions we shall expressly mention, we shall deal with all the classes of peasants existing in the sphere of application of the land reforms, that is, all Russia in Europe, except Poland, the three Balt ic Provinces and Orenburg; altogether 47 Governments of Russia in Europe, to which is sometimes added the Government of Stavropol, which used to form part of the Caucasus and was only afterwards incorporated in Russia in Europe.

The peasants are divided into three chief classes, namely: those  $\alpha$  the State lands, whom we shall call for brevity, peasants of the domains the former serfs of private proprietors and country nobles, whom we shall call jeudal peasants; lastly, the peasants dependent on the office for the administration of the landed estates of the Imperial family, for whom we have created the expression Crown peasants. To these classes we add those less important of colonists and cossacks, of which we shall only speak if a few exceptional cases.

The emancipation of the peasants of the Crown was realised in accordance with the Ukase of June 20th., 1858 and that of August 26th., 1853. The emancipation of the feudal peasants was proclaimed in the celebrated manifesto of February 19th., 1861, while serfdom on the domains was ablished by the Ukase of January 18th., 1861 (1).

Yet the rules governing the allotment of land and the conditions in its possession after emancipation by the Crown peasants, were on issued on June 26th., 1863, and those applicable to the case of the peasants of the domains only on November 24th., 1866; the corresponding law to meet the case of the feudal peasants was promulgated simultant eously with the issue of the manifesto of February 19th. 1891, in which their emancipation was proclaimed.

In virtue of these laws, the peasants only acquired the right to choose between the hereditary possession of certain lots of land—nearly or responding with the farms the usufruct of which they had pervious enjoyed—and the right to purchase, as we shall see hereafter, undefinite conditions of payment, the lots necessary for their sustenance [8]

Together with the general laws, regulations were issued defining the size of the parcels, of which the peasants had thus acquired the right of possession (and eventually of purchase), as also of the amount of the innual instalments and the rent. The provisions in these regulations differ considerably according to the region and the class of peasants. A single peasants.

(2) The relation existing between the ancient land holders and their former serfs, as it sult of the law on the abolition of serfdom, is similar to that of the " Lassien" in Germany a.

that of the " Arvefaeste " in Denmark.

<sup>(1)</sup> On that day the law was promulgated by virtue of which the peasants of the dom were subjected to the same legal provisions as the feudal peasants. The ukase contain the rules for the distribution of the land among the peasants of the domains was promula on January 28th., 1863, while the final law on the peasents on of land by the peasants was a published on November 24th., 1866. See Khodsky: Zemlia zemlicalists (The Soil and Farmer). St. Petersburg, 1891. Vol., II., page. 179.

d principle was common to all, namely: that the peasants should be inted an area of land nearly equal to that they had at their disposal the date of their emancipation. It cannot be definitely said to what gree the object of the law was attained in the various regions.

The areas of the lots of land and the annuities to be paid on the same recalculated (except for the provinces of the North West and South-West, biect to a special régime) on the basis of the number of male inhabitts in the rural communes, without regard to age. The numbers of inhabitants of the male sex was ascertained from the tenth census of population of 1858, where they appeared under the designation of wiskaia doucha". In communes where collective property still preiled, there was assigned to each commune, as many nadiels (plots of and) (1) as there were males registered in it at the 1858 census,

The provisions in the regulations of 1861 regarding the area of the did have exercised a direct and very considerable influence on land reinstment in Russia. In 47 Governments the total area is about 4,400,000 kms., of which, however, almost one half is represented by State fors in the north and north east regions. Out of about 20,000,000 sq. kms., merly belonging exclusively to the State, the Church or landed prietors, 1,300,000 sq. kms. were assigned to the various classes of sants amongst whom they are distributed as follows:

TABLE I. - Distribution of "Nadiel" Land:

| Class of Peasants      | Number<br>of<br>Communes | Male<br>Population (2) | Declatines<br>(1.09 hs.) |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ıdal Peasants          | 91,475                   | 10,050,200             | 33,755,759               |
| sants of the Domains . | 36,723                   | 9,643,606              | 57,130,141               |
| wn Peasants            | 5,527                    | 900,486                | 4,333,261                |
| her Peasants           | 5,900                    | 1,801,777              | 21,635,694               |
| Total                  | 139,625                  | 22,396,069             | 116,854,855              |

In this way, about 70,000,000 deciatines remained to the nobles and vate individuals. Later on, also a considerable part of these was sold peasants independently of the law on the abolition of serfdom, so that in

<sup>(1)</sup> The term nadiel does not proporly speaking signify lot, (dolia), but may be derived from verb dielit (distribute), whence likewise, comes the paradiel, that is the new distribution of munal land periodically by the rural communes among the peasant families. These new sibations do not correspond with the institution called in Germany Specialieilung or toppelung, Udskiftning in Denmark; remembrement in France). That institution is called sussia zemboustrolstvo (land organization) and forms the principal object of this study. 2) Revisskia douchi in 1858.

1905 the landed property of the nobles was no more than 50,000,000 distincts.

If we calculate exactly the area of the peasants' land in the 47 Governments we are particularly considering, and compare it with the total area possessed by them in 1877 and 1905, we get the following results

TABLE IL - Area of Peasants' Land in Russia in Europe

|                         | (Deciations) Excludi<br>Provinces and Or<br>ing the Province o | ng the three Reltic<br>enburg and includ-<br>( Stavropol (1880). | Including the three<br>and Orenburg a<br>Province of Stav |                       |
|-------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|
| Years                   | Nadiel<br>—  | Land Bought<br>by Pessents (1)                                   | Nadiel -  | Land Bough            |
| 1877 · · · · 1905 · · · | 106,224,205<br>118,156,870                                     | 3,779,492<br>16,390,695  | 111,628,506<br>123,182,810                                | 3,785,31<br>16,810,13 |

In 1905 this land was divided among 12,000,000 families of peasant which gives an average of about 10 deciatines for the nadiel belongs to a farm. The average for all the land held by peasants is about 12 deciatines.

But the areas of the peasants' lots vary considerably in the different regions; the smallest are met with in South West and Little Russ where the nadiel lots are only from 4 to 7 deciatines per farm; they a largest in the East, where they sometimes exceed 20 deciatines in an There is generally to be observed a gradual increase in the area of the N diel lots as we pass from the South to the North and East.

By far the great majority of the nadiel land, or about 84 % is subjet to the regime of collective possession by the mir, while only 16 % is led individually. In the case of the mir, the peasant's individual possession limited to the area of the habitation, the rest belonging to the commun But in the other case each individual peasant possesses definite parce of land for cultivation, and he has also the permanent possession of forestal meadow lots. From the point of view of the law, the very complicate conditions for possession and ownership by the peasants belonging the mir might as a general rule be summarised as follows: up to the pu lication of the laws of 1881-1886, the rural communes were dependent the large land owners or the State and every peasant belonging to them was, as it were, an hereditary tenant farmer in his commune; since 1881 1886 the rural communes have been obliged to purchase the land and her have become proprietors of the nadiel land; the peasants have acquire (by distribution of the nadiel land belonging to the mir) the hered ownership of separate parcels of varying size.

<sup>(1)</sup> The purchase of lots of more than 100 declatines is considered as made by 100 not of the peasant class. For this reason we do not take account of such lots here.

In return for the nadiel received the peasants had to pay annuities rob generally in proportion to the area of their lots. Yet the practical ult of the various provisions in regard to the annuities was affected by fact that it was possible for them to liberate themselves once for all

m having to pay these annuities (which in the case of the holdings of the mer serfs of the large landowners varied on an average between 1 and 3 bles per deciatine), by a single payment of an amount corresponding h 16 2/3 annuities. The peasant, after that, hecame proprietor of the ding. In other words, the peasants could purchase from the proprietor h his consent the land allotted to them at a price which, while subject considerable variations according to the various regions and the nual payments (obrok), was generally between 17 and 50 roubles the iatine, or between 45 and 130 frs. the hectare. These purchases, which bled the peasant to pass from the condition of a tenant to that of a protor, even if conditionally to the consent of the landowner concerned, e on the other hand, favoured by the fact that, by the law for the aboli- $_1$  of serfdom, the State granted the peasants loans up to 75 and 80 %he purchase price of the land. Generally, in case of purchase of land the peasants, the amount advanced as a loan by the State was paid to landowner. The remaining 20 or 25 % of the purchase price was paid xtly by the peasants in instalments. Yet when the request for purchase mated from the landowner, he lost the right to that part of the purchase e (20 or 25 %) to be paid directly by the peasants. As is natural, the sants had in every case to pay their debt to the State; this payment was le in 40 annual instalments (interest and sinking fund) at the rate of 6  $\,\%$ 

The total amount of the instalments to be paid to the State by the echief classes of peasants (former serfs of the domains, of the Crown and he large landowners) was about 100,000,000 roubles. If we add the must to be paid for the remaining fifth of the purchase price of the land, ping in mind what has been said above about the conditions of payment, see that the lots, which altogether represent an area of 100,000,000 lates (that is about three times the area of arable land in Germany thirty five times that in Denmark), were sold for 2,000,000,000 bles, or at the average rate of 50 fr. the hectare.

According to the laws of the years 180,566 the members of the result

ann. on the amount of the capital paid to the landowner for the purse. As we have said above, this purchase became compulsory after

laws of 1881-1886.

According to the laws of the years 1861-66, the members of the rural munes (mir) were responsible collectively for the payment of the varinstalments.

In this way, the peasants liberated from serfdom became in fact endent on the mir. This dependence was further increased by the hority conferred on the mir as a public organization, together with other its. Another step in this direction was accomplished by a law of 1886, object of which was to prevent the excessive subdivision of the soil might be dividing of the lots among the peasant families to a constantly iter extent, and also by two laws of 1893. The first of these (of

8th./20th. June) provided that lots belonging to any of the peasants of the mir could only be modified by means of the general readjustments white took place from time to time. Yet even these readjustments could on be made at intervals of twelve years. The second law (of 14th./26th. December) limited the right of the mir to sell the nadiel and abrogated the imposant § 165 of the law of 1861 by which the peasant acquired from the mir to sell the right of full ownership of the parcel allotted to him when he had on for all paid the capitalised value of the annuities due to the former propertor, for which the members of the mir were collectively responsible.

Afterwards it was seen that, by these provisions, the mir had he virtually transformed into an institution of permanent character; while the other hand, in the first law, it was probably intended to terminate right of tutelage exercised by the rural commune over the peasants wi they had entirely paid off their debt to the State, that is, within the maxi um term of 49 years. In conformity with this intention, the imports law of March 12th., 1905 was promulgated, abrogating the collect liability of the members of the mir for the annuities not paid. In this w the road was opened for the complete independence of the peasants of mir. Another step in this direction was taken in the Imperial manife of November 3rd./16th., 1905. By this manifesto the State renounces right not only to all future annual instalments, but also to the arre due on the nadiet since 1861, 1886 and 1883, in conformity with conditions for purchase of the same. In other words, the Russian Sta from January 1st, 1907, renounced all its rights to the amounts wh in successive years should have been paid to it by the peasants for purchase of their lots; the State thus renouncing its right to payment these annuities has liberated all three classes of peasants from a de the capitalised value of which at that moment exceeded 1,500,000, roubles or 4,000,000,000 frs.

The attentive reader will have observed that this amount is much less than that given at the beginning of this article as the capitali value of the annuities due from the peasants for purchase of the maland, at the moment of their emancipation. It is natural, therefore, to enque how, in spite of the annuities paid during a long series of years (especia after the years 1861-63, 1866 and 1886), this debt had hardly decreased at

This singular condition of things is to be explained by the i that, in consequence of continual delays of payment, the annuities arrear were added to the principal due, and, as a general rule, the interest to be paid was calculated on the total thus obtained. We must furth remember that of the annuities corresponding to about 6% of the capitated debt, about  $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 or  $\frac{3}{4}$ %, or on an average a tenth part of the annuithemselves, had to serve for the sinking fund. In this way it sufficed payment of only  $\frac{1}{6}$ 1th. or  $\frac{1}{16}$ 1th of the total annuities to be delayed, in or that no sinking fund payment should be made, the part of the annuity ponly serving for interest on capital. On the other hand, the Russian Governent under various circumstances and by various laws, on which we may not dwell, had already exempted the peasants from payment of are

thad granted delays of payment without asking interest. The peasants' but on January 1st., 1906, according to the official data supplied by the meral Management of Agriculture in a publication entitled Selski Kredit Rossi (Rural Credit in Russia) (1), is shown in the following table, where count is taken of the credits and debits of the various classes of peasants:

Land, in accordance with the Conditions of Purchase of the Years 1866 and 1886 in millions of Roubles).

| Debt and Payments towards  | CI                            |  |                             |                |
|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------|
| its Extinction   | Pensants<br>of the<br>Domains | Former Serfs<br>of Private<br>Landowners | Peasants<br>of the<br>Crown | Total          |
| otal Mortgage Credit of the State on<br>January 1st., 1906 Capitalised | 1,060.09                      | 899.72                                   | 51.23                       | 2,011.04       |
| 1. General Payments towards Extine- of Debt                            | 1.26<br>7.99                  | 5.41<br>25.15                            | 0.50<br>1.74                | 7.17<br>33.88  |
| 1884   | 0.00                          | 184.88                                   | 0.00                        | 184.88         |
| 4. Arrears of Instalments Remitted<br>5. Arreas of Debt Remitted       | 33.64<br>61.47                | 23.16<br>9.67                            | 2.43<br>0.27                | 59.23<br>71.41 |
| 6. Other Amounts Cancelled   | 11,65                         | 6.78                                     | 0.32                        | 23.75          |
| Total Deductions   | 121,01                        | 254.05                                   | 5.26                        | 380.32         |
| Balance of Debt in 1906  | 939.08                        | 645.67                                   | 45.97                       | 1,630.72       |

This debt, enormous in itself, if not so in proportion to the number of tors, was remitted to the peasants; so that if we can speak of concess-so millions made to the peasants in other States, here we must speak thousands of millions. This fact alone will show that modern Russia seriously entered on a course of land reform with the firm intention radically improving the condition of the peasants.

Yet the previous reforms, as also the later legislative provisions conted with them, had for their main object, as we have seen, only the region of the legal relations between the communes and peasants on the hand and the former landowners and the State on the other. But all

<sup>1) &</sup>quot;Rural Credit in Russia", published by the General Management of Agriculture, St. hisburg, 1910. p. 25.

that concerns the regulation of the possession of the soil and the conditions of farming within the commune, as also the development of the entire economic life of the peasants was entirely entrusted to the miles of the economic life of the peasant on the community becan more marked as a result of the rapid increase of the population (1) an especially through want of a reasonable system of readjustment of the peasants' farms, and a suitable law on inheritance, very soon becan insupportable. In view of the ignorance prevailing among the peasant the mir hardly ever concerned itself with the technical side of agniture; it strictly followed the principle of justice, in accordance with while lots of land should be assigned, if possible of equal value, to each membor of the commune, that is to each family, according to the number of adult composing it.

The area of the Russian rural communes is generally very extension and includes several villages, each of which in its turn includes hundred in the Eastern provinces even thousands, of farms. When we consider the peasants' lots are not too small, as is generally stated, in comparise with those in Western Europe, but on the contrary, are rather large, [and aging, that is, 12 ha. of nadiel land) we see that the land belonging

a commune must cover a very considerable area.

The mir to make up for the inequality of conditions due to the dive ity of the soil in areas of such extent, allots to each family parcels of eve kind of soil in every position, (that is relatively to the distance from t village, from streams of water etc). To this sysem of dstribution it is duet in Russia there is hardly a village where the land belonging to a family peasants does not consist of at least twenty fractions; in many villa the land of one family is composed of 50, 80 and even 100 pieces. T lots on the confines of the communal territory are sometimes five, ten a fifteen kilometres from the farmhouse; the distance is even greater in o munes in which the nadiel land of various villages is not kept separate. Ih a large part of the land, owing to the imperfect means of communication (it being difficult to open roads in these circumstances) is insufficient cultivated. Particularly the transport of manure, in itself not abunda to these distant parcels, ceases to be economically profitable. Another evil consequence of this system of distribution is the «Flurzwang» t inteschange of farm land and the collective enjyoment of meadows, ( liging the peasants to do all their ploughing and reaping at the su time, as used to be the case of old in northern and western Europe.

These drawbacks are better shown in the plan we here reproduce

a Russian village than they could be by any description.

Under these circumstances it is no matter for surprise if the yield for the Russian farms, even in the much boasted region called the "bland," is generally less than from farms in other parts of Europe. It is especially due to the fact that the Russian peasants' lots do not resit the necessary attention to enable them to support the changes of weaths.

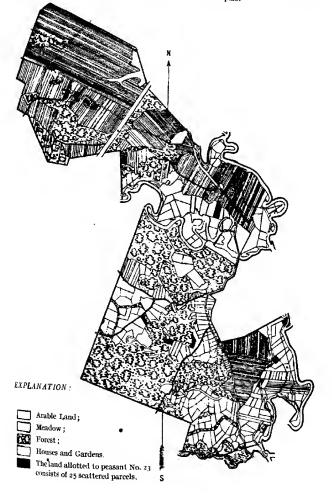
<sup>(1)</sup> The Russian Rural population doubled itself between 1858 and 1905.

## Plan of the village of Bubnowka

in the Government of Minsk, before Survey and Restriping.

The area of the village, in which there are 24 families ("houselolds"), is 1,003 ha. (920.6 deciatines), of very various character, as is seen in the Plan.

deciatines), or the nadiel land allotted to each peasant is sub livided in such a way that a single peasant has pieces of land in 25 different places, marked in black on the plan.



tent droughts etc. In this way in many of the Russian Governments arvests often completely fail and the Russian peasants suffer more often more severely from famine than those of the other regions of East-gurope.

This unhappy condition of the Russian peasants is attributed by 55 on the subject to the small area of the land they possess and the sive taxes by which they are burdened. But it is due, in the ultimate 75 separate as is generally the case, (except in the North West), both in ges in which the regime of small individual property prevails (16 % in and in communes of collective ownership.

The governing classes of Russia began to take account of these conns at the beginning of the twentieth century. However, either for fear rebellion of the peasants, or in consequence of the disorders following var with Japan and the confusion of the public mind by various agitted, the Government did not dare to apply a radical remedy to the evils have the cause of all the sufferings of the farming class. It at first ed itself, as has been said above, to reducing the charges and preparing lawe shall examine below for increasing the landed property of the nest. It was only the law of May 29th., 1911 (coming into force on ber 19th.) that finally enjoined the restriping of the peasants' farms as shief object of the land reforms.

#### §2. THE LAND COMMISSIONS AND THE NEW LAWS ON LAND REFORM.

In the year 1902, the "High Commission for the Study of the Rements of Agriculture" was instituted by order of the Supreme Governt. During many years this Commission was occupied in collecting ious material for an understanding of the conditions of the peasants. It alted men competent in the subject and the representatives of the stvo administrations. The studies and recommendations of this Comion served as a basis for the Ukase of March 4th./17th., 1906, which ded the Commissions for Land Readjustment. These are subdivided into incial Commissions, the sphere of action of which includes the entire tory of a particular Government and which are in their turn subled into District Commissions (1).

The constitution of these Commissions, originally regulated by the se of March 4th./17th. 1906, was later somewhat amended by law of 29th./June 11th. of 1911. According to this law, the Local Commissions low composed of the marshal of the nobility of the district (President), president of the district zemstvo delegation, a permanent member (apted by the Minister of Agriculture), a district judge, a cantonal chief

<sup>1]</sup> The 50 Governments of Russia in Europe are subdivided into 500 districts. The cts are in their turn subdivided into volosts, composed of various communes.

(the zemski natchalnik of the volost concerned in the reorganization), of two delegates of the district zemstvo and three delegates of the district volost and, in addition, of a temporary member, a delegate of the volost correct (1).

These commissions are charged to study on the spot the system of cultivation, the distribution of the land and the conditions of ownership so as to be able to assist the peasants in carrying out the reforms. A lant technical staff (surveyors, agricultural and hydraulic engineers etc.) placed for the purpose at the disposal of the Commissions.

On the 1st. of January, 1911, 431 local commissions were alread working in 46 of the 50 Governments of European Russia. As we know there is no need of the work of the land commissions for the three Balt Provinces, there was, therefore, only one Government, that of Olonet where 15 land commissions had still to be instituted in the cour of 1911 (2). On January 1st., 1912, 452 local commissions were working the 47 Governments, in which the new law was applied.

The Provincial Commissions form a kind of court of second is stance for the local commissions, the work of which they have a direct and supervise according to a uniform plan. They have besides decide, if possible on uniform principles, doubtful cases as they prese themselves. The provincial commissions are composed of: the Governous as president; the marshal of the nobility of the province, the president of provincial Zemstvo, the president of the district court, a judge of the san court, a permanent member appointed by the Minister of Agriculture, permanent provincial councillor, who is at the same time adviser in matter concerning peasant property, the provincial surveyor and two delegat of the provincial zemstvo, one of whom must be chosen among the parants of the district concerned.

The Provincial Commissions, in their turn, depend on the Agricultus Committee, which forms, so to say, a court of final appeal, with head quarte at St. Petersburg at the office of the "General Management of Agricultus Organization and Agriculture", founded by Ukase of May 6th., 190 The Provincial Councils are obliged to forward to this Committee, every year, not later than March 1st., a report on the work executed in the comfort be year. In the following account of the land reforms carried out to be carried out, we shall avail ourselves principally of the official report of these commissions, the information in which may be considered as an hand.

Before these land reform commissions began to work, it was necessary to define their functions and their sphere of action, especially

<sup>(1)</sup> The provisions for the formation of the land commissions are now codified in §2 of the la of May 29th., 1911, a translation of which into Freuch will be found in the Annuals laws tional de Législation Agricole, published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Fig. Year 1911.

<sup>(2)</sup> Labours of the Land Commissions 1907-10. Publication of the General Management Agriculture. St. Petersburg, 1910. pp. 20-21 b. Idem, 1907-1911 St. Petersburg, 1912.

ler to fix the limits of the powers that might be entrusted to them in gard to the abolition of the ancient rural commune, the mir, and the conscion of the nadiel land into small individual holdings (1). The law of girch 4th./17th., 1906, in its preliminary provisions, defined the two pringle objects of the Land Commissions, as follows: "With the purpose of difficulties the work of the Peasants' Land Bank, entrusted to it by our milesto of November 3rd./16th., 1905, of assisting the peasants who indicated to make purchase of land, we have judged it advisable to institute call provincial and district land commissions."

These commissions must in the second place help the peasants to adon a system of working the soil opposed to the requirements of entific agriculture, the consequence of the cultivation of collective d property; "and especially to put an end to the extreme division of peasants' land and the splitting up of this into very long and narrow ips."

As we see here the increase of the agricultural land (at the expense of .State and Crown lands etc.) is placed in the first line, in accordance is the general desire of the various parties. To the general demand it the "peasant might be first of all more largely supplied with d", the Government could make no objection, the rather as it is only ently, as we have said above, that people have begun to see the real se of the miserable condition of the Russian peasants.

Thus the thorny question of the suppression of the collective ownership the communal land. was not touched upon in the general instructions. story of these preliminary labours suggests that (similarly to what urred in Denmark in connection with the work preceding the promulgatof the law of April 23rd., 1781 on the same subject (2), it was intended begin with a redistribution of the lots from the purely technical point view. The reason for this is clear, as such a redistribution was in ement with the measures, as to the advisability of which all competent sons were at one (as had been the case also in Denmark) and its cution could not injure the legitimate interests of anyone, provided land commissions were in a position to settle eventual controversies thy and in a practical manner. On the other hand, no one intended or ed to attack the mir, which forms the basis of collective property.

Yet soon after the dissolution of the first Duma, the celebrated Imial Ukase of November 9th./22nd., 1906 was promulgated making proon for the new land reforms. We give here its most important details:

(r) Every peasant has the right to leave the community and to release his personal property the portion due to him of the collective land.

<sup>(</sup>I) Labours of the Land Commissions. St. Petersburg 1909.

<sup>(</sup>a) This was the first European law that led to a complete land reform, as a single generation ced for a new and definite organization of the land of the Danish peasants, so that the landed city of each family might consist at most of two or three lots, and for the complete execution knowledge that the landed complete execution is sometimes of the farms.

The commune, on its side, has the right to demand that the lots that be come private property be separated from the communal land.

- (2) In communes in which in the course of the last 24 years the has been no general redistribution of communal lands, to each peasa who leaves the agricultural community there shall be allotted as his pri ate property a portion of land equal in area to that of which he previous had use; without, however, the peasant having to enter into any engagement.
- (3)When, however, in the course of the last 24 years, redistributions has been made, and, in accordance with the new general redistribution, the pe ant is only entitled to a portion of land less than that allotted to him the previous distribution, he must restore to the commune the area has received in excess or pay an equivalent sum for it.
- (4) Any commune may by a vote of <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> of its members, entit to vote, demand a complete readjustment and restriping of the communation, even when this has already been allotted to the peasants as privately (1).

This last provision only gives greater extension to the powers assigned the Land Commissions by the Ukase of March 7th/14th 1906. The commissions already began to work, in accordance with §§ 62 and 66 the law of 1861 on the abolition of serfdom, for the accomplishment the complete readjustment and restriping of the communal lands, we collective ownership prevailed (2). The legality of restriping in the communes where private ownership existed was, however, still doubtful, I the doubt was removed by the law of November 9th/22nd. in favour a general restriping (3).

But the tenor and principal object of this law are clearly shown the provisions (4) in paragraph r, the effect of which would evidently he been fatal for the institute of the *mir* and the collective ownership of soil, if the rural communes and peasants had hastened to apply them.

But meanwhile the second Duma was summoned and constitu (Spring, 1907) and the Ukase of 1906, especially in respect to the provision we have just mentioned, tending to the abolition of the mir, was the object of the most violent attacks on the part of the groups, of the extreme in the extreme left, the ultra conservatives and the trudoviki (labours who united resolutely to maintain the collective ownership of the and the mir.

The Government, however, was able to plead the fact that, by law of 1861 abolishing serfdom, the peasants had already the right toh their lots of land as private property when the payment of the instalment.

<sup>(1)</sup> Last paragraph of the last section of the Ukase of November 9th./22nd., 1906,

<sup>(2)</sup> See above.

(3) With exception, however, for lands belonging to the State and public institution of these in the plan of restriping was only authorized later by law of May 29th. I

<sup>(4)</sup> These provisions had, besides, already appeared in the regulations (nakes) of Land Commissions of September 19th., 1906.

the purchase were completed. But, as we have seen, by the manifesto November 3rd./16th., 1905 they were entirely relieved from payment of se annuities. Consequently, it was said, the Ukase of November 9th. 1906 had only restored to the peasants a right that had been limit by the Ukase of December 14th./26th., 1893 (1).

However that might be, the Ukase of November 9th./22nd., 1906, so aly combated, was not slow in producing important consequences, espely in regard to the abolition of the mir. On January 1st./14th., 1912, vidual possession of 11,000,000,000 deciatines of land. On the other id, this change from collective to individual ownership was often nothing than a legal act, hardly demanding any special preparation, since y frequently it was nothing more than a formal confirmation of a state things already existing de lacto.

Yet, while this was going on, the disputes as to the legal validity of

Ukase in question continued and were protracted for some years, that the question was even raised whether the measures taken in aclance with the law should be recognised as legal, since the law had not a sanctioned by the Duma. The matter was only settled in July, by decision of the third Duma, approving the law with some slight diffications.

The most important amendment introduced by the Duma was the

The most important amendment introduced by the Duma was the rision by which the parcels occupied by peasants in all communes in the since the date of the liberation of the serfs (1861-1866) no general stribution of the communal lands had been made, were to become the rate property of these peasants. In accordance with this provision, to January 1st., 1912, the land of 2,936 rural communes, of a total area 580,000 deciatines (2), had become private property.

Still the fundamental intention of the Ukase of November 22nd., 1906, as also of the law of July 14th., 1910, is the legal political abolition of the *mir*. This object of the law was quite lact from that of agricultural reforms of technical character properly alled (reorganization and restriping of agricultural holdings) (3). If, notwithstanding this, the Ukase of November 9th./22nd., 1906 has, it from its principal exists.

th, notwithstanding this, the Ukase of November 9th./22nd., 1906 has, t from its principal object, also given the first impulse to a vast work and reorganization, the favourable results of which we shall exhibit t, this is due principally to the fact that, at the moment of its promulon, those competent and active bodies, the land commissions, were ady at work. They have always devoted their greatest attention

<sup>1)</sup> See Introduction.

<sup>2)</sup> This amount is included in that given above for the total number of holdings that had converted into individual property (11,000,000,000 deciatines) up to January 1st., 1912.

3) It is well to observe in this connection that the Ukase of November 9th./22nd., 1906 and prepared and unvited.

and prepared and published by the Agricultural Department, but by the Home Office, and lat Office that must provide for its execution, as also for the observance of the Law of 14th/27th.

to those objects which in the Ukase of March 4th./17th, 1906 and that November 9th./22nd., of the same year were treated as of second

importance.

It is, however, very easy to understand that the transformation nadiel land into private property had to be accompanied with the scient redistribution and rounding off of the holdings assigned to the pease Meanwhile it is clear that almost a necessary condition for the realised of this new organization was that the new legal form of possession is vidual ownership) should be really useful to the development of neconomy in Russia.

Let us add that up to the last moment when the Commissions to work to carry out the new land reforms they found themselves fronted with the problems of which we have spoken at the beginning this section and the enormous technical difficulties connected with them form an idea of these difficulties it will be enough to consider that work of surveying, valuation and distribution, for the nadiel farms a (which, it is true, form the majority of the peasants' farms), has to be for an area equal to that of the cultivated land of Germany, France England together. It is true that the same unfavourable conditions which we have spoken above, due to an excessive subdivision of the lare not met with in all the governments; but there was not a government however, in which the work of restriping was not necessary.

Only on May 29th, 1911 did the Duma approve and publish the which, in contrast to the Ukase of November 9th./22nd., 1906, places its ing of agricultural land in the first rank of the new reforms and regulit in all its details. The law at the same time permits the extension of work of restriping to farms or parcels of land already the private prop of third persons. This latest codification and amendment of all prece decrees is only in one point less radical than the law of November 9th./2 1906, in that in §42 it permits a minority of peasants to maintain the olive ownership of their lands and the institution of the mir.

Even before this law on agricultural reorganization properly soc (which only came into force on October 15th./28th., 1911) was applied land commissions, in accordance with the Ukase of March 4th./12th. that of November 9th./22nd., 1906, had already obtained surprising sults. With these we shall deal in our next section.

(To be continued)